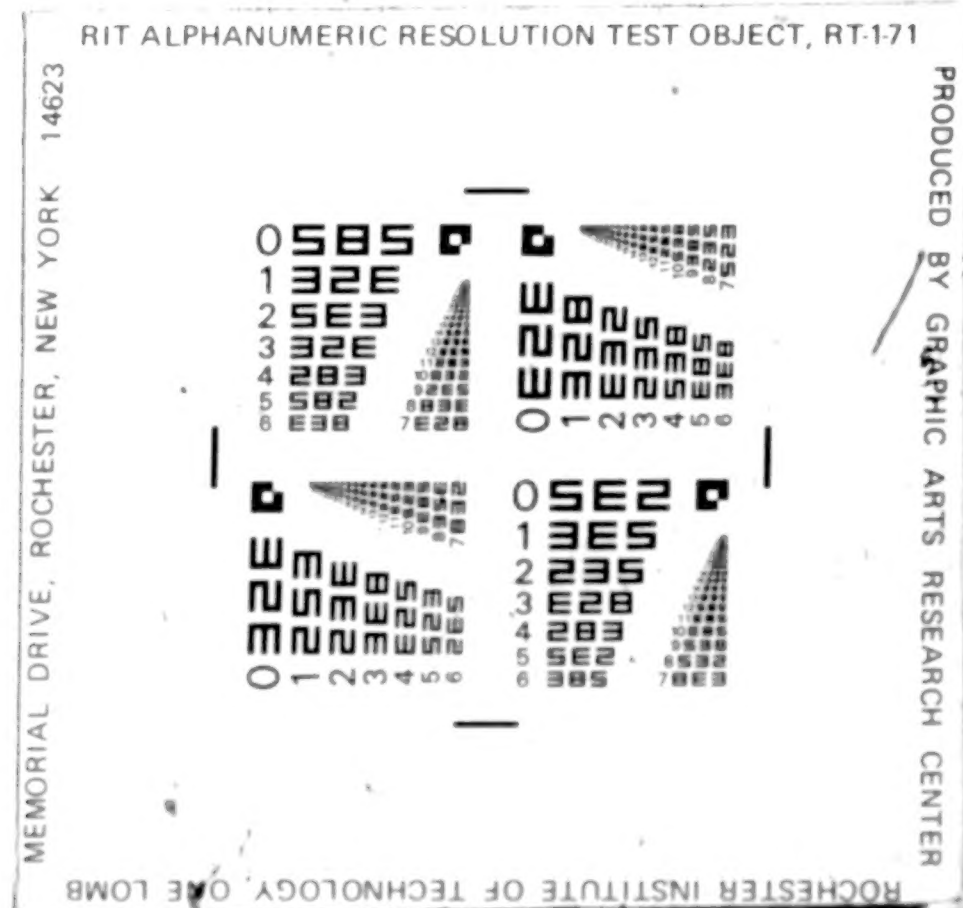


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623  
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB  
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER  
RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1041**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1041

Virginia

Eighth Regiment  
Ce - Cy



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

4

[REDACTED]



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarver's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



457  
Syphers, Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Syphers, Andrew

458  
Carnahan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carnahan John



✓ 459  
Chambers Travis

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4. Va.

V #60  
Chambers George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va



✓ 461  
Chambers Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va

✓ 467  
Chamblin James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3578410.2	26
4190	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Chamblin*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 4*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dwd Oct 21 1776*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Ambling*

Co. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

James L. Hamilton

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 years 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10.38.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Oct 31, 1776

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Liout. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



463  
Churchill Charles

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Churchill Charles

464

Chapman Perry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman Perry

- K
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓ Book

✓ See



✓

465

Chapman, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784134	26
2	4047	27
3	4267	28
4	4321	29
5	4364	30
6	4398	31
7	4451	32
8	4486	33
9	4540	34
10	4580	35
11	4631	36
12	4671	37
13	4721	38
14	4759	39
15	4800	40
16	4823	41
17	4841	42
18	4877	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8  
(1776-1778.)

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service 11 years, 6 days

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

### Subsistence

Amount \$ 26,527.41

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

## Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

(545)

**Aspirin**



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Chapman*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman  
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay ( ), 17

To what time paid ( ), 17

Pay per month 67 dollars

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James  
Corr.



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Present

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Co. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Chapman  
Appr'd.



C. 2

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Chapman

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On the line

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Co. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman  
of Co., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 1st, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1st, 1777.

To what time paid 1st, 1777.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount 8 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman  
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Co. 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman

For { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman  
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman

Plvt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 1 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Chapman  
App'd.



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman  
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Co.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Chapman  
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . . 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . 17 .

To what time paid . . . . . 17 .

Pay per month . . . . . 6 3/4 dollars .

Time of service . . . . . 3 mns .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . . \$ 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John Chapman  
App'd.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Chapman  
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April Jan'y Feb'y March, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
April, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> March

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.



John Chapman

of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service, 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, 3-2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James  
Appr'd

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Chapman

Prin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> March

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Chapman*

*Cadet*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*mmmm*



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Chapman*

*Sergeant*, {

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not Stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 16*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Ehatin's Company.

✓ 466  
Chapman Perry

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784822	26
4799	27
2867	28
4910	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Berry Chapman

Part., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November Dec 1777 Jan 1778

Commencement of time ( ), 17

Commencement of pay 1st of Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 3 1/2 yrs

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James  
Carpenter



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Perry Chapman

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec Jan'y Feb'y & March, 1778 .

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
April, 1778 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disen'd Dec'

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Perry Chapman

Civ. ; { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Deserted

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Perry Chapman*

*Pw*, { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 1st April*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Amherst*



467  
Chehen Peter

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chehen Peter

468  
Cheew Peter

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cheew Peter

✓ #64  
Chelton Thomas

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

35788821	26
8908	27
8983	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Co.

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Thos Shelton

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
from 25th May 1776 to 30  
of April inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months & 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Shelton

(545)

Copyist.

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Chelton*

*priv*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *State Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Shelton

1st

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: at Philadelphia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard



470  
Chinneth John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chinneth John

471  
Chien Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chien Peter

472  
Chihew Peter

8 Virginia. Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chihew Peter



+ #13  
Chihew, Peter

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856194	26	35721331
2	6255	27	1415
3	6323	28	96328
4	6386	29	6374
5	6447	30	6420
6	6507	31	6466
7	6564	32	6513
8	6625	33	6558
9	6682	34	6602
10	6737	35	6646
11	6790	36	6681
12	6841	37	6770
13	48795	38	6819
14	57214	39	6862
15	7263	40	6905
16	7324	41	6966
17	7371	42	7030
18	7415	43	7092
19	7463	44	7150
20	720804	45	7194
21	8876	46	7274
22	8986	47	4705
23	1071	48	4759
24	1162	49	4773
25	1245	50	4778

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H 10,200

✓ See also

C

12

Va.

Peter + Chien

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

April 8, 17

Absent and where

on Guard

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(643)

Copyist.

*C* | **12** | **Va.**

*Peter + Chihen*

*AL*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 11 to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Merchant*  
Copyist.



C.

12

Va.

Peter Chihew

Pt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day \_\_\_\_\_

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *L 6.*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Total amount \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545A)

*Fluward*

Copyist

C

12

Va.

Peter Chihen

Al

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

Co. | 12 | Va.

*Peter Chelew.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

*Platman*



C

12

Va.

Peter Chishen

Inf

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

A. Merchant

C.

12

Va.

Peter Chihew

Pr.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Are Commands

Remarks :

1  
H. L. L.

K

12

Va.

Peter Kyker

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. M. M. M. M.



C.

12

Va.

Peter Chichester.

Pt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

1. Sept., 17

Time of service

1. Mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dollars.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

L. 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Flannery.

(5454)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Peter Cogher

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

gone to sea

J. Merchant

*C.* | 12 | Va.

*Peter Chichester*

*Pt.*, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Gone to sea.*

*Flint*



C

12

Va.

Peter Chehen

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

gone to sea

entirely cancelled by him

A. Merchant

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter White*

*priv*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

~~Alterations since last muster~~ \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Witing on French*  
*Col.*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chihe*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Col.*

*Waiting on French*

Remarks:

*Keefe*



*6*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chihew*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waiting on french*  
*col.*

*Self*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Chihew

priv., { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

W. King on fence  
Col.

Remarks:

Kiefer

*Co*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chikew*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on French*  
*Col.*

*Keefe*



*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chihew*

*priv.*, { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

C | 12 | Va.

Peter Chiche

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*C*

12

Va.

*Peter Chelue.*

*Lt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fluency*



C

12

Va.

Peter + Cyhne

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778  
Valley Forge  
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on march Comd

J. Merchant

*C.*

12

Va.

*Peter Chihew.*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain William Vause's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *C. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Sturges*

C

12

Va.

Peter Chihon

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.  
Valley Forge  
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 37

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waiting on Genl Portell

R. Merchant



*C.*

12

Va.

*Peter Chikew.*

*Pr.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

with the addition of sum omitted in extra pay roll.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *1 mo. 1 day*

Pay per month *6, 2/3, dolls.*

Amount of pay due *L 2.*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Plummer*

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter + Cohen

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778

July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

Bayles

*K* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter + Richard*

*Pvt*, { Colonel James Wood's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 240.

*Ballant*

- 6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter L. Hew

(Top) { Col. James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
Camp White Plains  
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment - 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Master of Gun Dr.  
Portail

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. - R. & P. 10.20.



*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Collier*

*It*, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 1 mo L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,210.

*Ballard*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter C. Hew*

*Pr* { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug* 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wrote in Gen D*  
*Porter*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Boyle*

*6* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Peter Cihew*

*At*, { Colonel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Baswell*

*Chen*  
N | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Kihew

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**List**

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 11

Days; 21

Remarks: at French Henls

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copy 101



*4* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Eiche*

*(P)* { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Amos Robinson*

*Paris Oct 5, 1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 11*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Written on French*

*Gentleman*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Payk*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Cihew*

*Pot* { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiting on French*

*Gentlemen*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballou*

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Chihue

for

{ Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Chiche*

*put,* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11 Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent Waiver*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*E. Douglas*  
(648) *Copyist*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chiche*

*pr* } Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67.3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr 10 Dollars*

Amount of pay *67.30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Subsistence from 10th*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

*Edwards*

Copyist

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chihew*

*ser*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Ramapo*  
*Oct*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*11 Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Absent water*  
*G Duport*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Daugherty*  
(648) Copyist.

*C*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Peter Chikew*

*priv*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 1<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*Charles Fleming*

(646)

Copyist.

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Chisham*

*mt*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11 Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent waiter*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*St. Dangler*  
(648) Copyist.



C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Peter Chicken

mt, { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 672 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 682 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

Handwritten signature

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chihew*

*W. H.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*  
*Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *11 Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent winter*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Dangle*  
(648) *Copyist*

*C*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chichester*

*Prst*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 660 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(845)

*J. E. D. [Signature]*  
Copied.

Peter Chihue  
priv., { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1779.  
Roll dated Middlebrook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted Jan. 11, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Water on French  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chihue*

*priv.* { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L<sup>2</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chishew*

*for*

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Mch. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waiver*

*Keefer*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chihew*

*pot.*, { Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1777.

Roll dated *Middel Brook*

*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Walter on French*

*Gen'l.*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+  
Peter Chehew

priv. { Capt. William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



*B*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Chihue*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midlibrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waiter on French*  
*Gen'l*

*Reef*

*C*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Peter Chihew*

*privt.*, { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Profer*

*Peter Chihue*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Smith's love*

*June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waiter on Genl O. portail*

*Copy*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Chihew

pot., { Captain William Vause's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chihue*

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*  
*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Waiter on Genl*  
*Deportail.*

*Metcalf*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter Chihew

priv., { Col. William Vause's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

6 | 8 |  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+  
*Peter Chisholm*

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp at Ramoth*

*Aug. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan. 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wanted to be sent  
to the front*

*As per*

*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Chihaw*  
*For Capt. Vause's* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*For Oct. 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 17. 54c*

*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Peter Chihaw*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545c)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



6

12

Va.

Peter Chihew  
Cap Vanses Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with  
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

18  $\frac{3}{4}$  Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Read

474  
Chihew Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chihew Peter

475  
Chihue Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chihue Peter

476  
Shinneth John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shinneth John



+

477

Chinneth John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790417	26
2	0317	27
3	0450	28
4	0520	29
5	0573	30
6	0626	31
7	0678	32
8	0730	33
9	0782	34
10	0816	35
11	0868	36
12	0905	37
13	0955	38
14	83863	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

le | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Whinnick*

*Sir*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 16*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *1777*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged June 7*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(543) Copyist.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sam. Cunningham*

*Sam.* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Aug 25-30 till Sept 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *11 mos 11 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2-12-5-10-28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ce

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Chinneth

Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abel Westfall*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11 1/2 Dollars - 2 L. S. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Le*

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Churchill*

*Co. H*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detained*

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John + Chmick*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*To June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*Present*

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Jimm Church*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Proper*

*Spang*  
*Copy*



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John. Bennett*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *75 Dollars - 2.2. 2.4*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John. Bennett*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(545) *Aspyer*

*John Bennett*  
Corpl. { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Spring*

*For Comm'n*

*Comp*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 2/10 2.2 5/10*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Approved*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Bluneth*

*Co. 1*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2* . . . . .

Time of service *4 days* . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$0 86* . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Prisoner Oct 4* . . . . .

*Bluneth*



C

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Chineth*  
(Copy), { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Will be taken*

*Spang*  
*Copied*

*John Kimball*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars 22.48*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abraham Bowman*

John L. Linnick  
Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

**Pay Roll**

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to  
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from the time they were taken prisoners, and  
omitted in the pay rolls,

to the 1st day of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of pay 1st Oct., 1777.

Time of service 9 mos., 27 days

Pay per month 7/3

Amount \$ 21.50

Remarks:

*[Signature]*  
(545i) Copyist.

478

Chinneth John

8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chinneth John

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41



✓ 479.  
Chinouth, Jonathan

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784204	26
2	4118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clinch*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 5*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Washington's Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Brown*

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan L. Smith  
Do. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 23 May 1776 to 30 June 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service 11 years 6 days

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount \$ 22 . 8 . 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Bastin's Company.

480

Chrisley Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chrisley Henry



481  
Chrisly Henry

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chrisly Henry

✓ 482  
Christian James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35783525	26	
2	3643	27	
3	3813	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Co.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Gas. Christian*  
*Quincy & Derwick* Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of *December*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Jan'y 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

\_\_\_\_\_ 8 \_\_\_\_\_ Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James Christian*  
*Whinn, Westfield* Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a  
**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*February*, 1778.

When time expires \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

(543g) *James* Copyist



Co.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Christian

James, Westfall Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst. 16, 17, 18

Roll dated 17, 18, 17, 18, 17

Pay 7 1/2 dollars.

Remarks:

James

483

*Christie James*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Christy James*

✓ Book

✓ Se

✓ 484  
Christy Gabl

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sifer* | *Sifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

35756672	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gabl Christy*

*Fif*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *May 18*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for the war , 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *Aug 22*, 1776

Remarks: *Dead*



485  
Christy James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

35790389	26
0296	27
0464	28
0521	29
0574	30
0628	31
0650	32
0733	33
0755	34
0819	35
0871	36
0907	37
0958	38
0992	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Christy*

*Drum*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Oct. 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Spence*

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*James Christie*

*James* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *None*

*Spring*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Jan. Christie*

*Drum*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Spang*  
Coffin





(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

James + Christie

*Linn*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated April 3, 1700.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Spring

le

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James + Christy

Drum  
File, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 May 1777, 1777.

Roll dated May 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring  
Copyist.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James Christy*

*Drum*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Spring*  
Copyist.

*John Christy*

*Drum*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3* *\$ 2 84*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Approved*



10

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*La. 101st*

*Dunn*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *72 Days - \$2.84.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Abraham Bowman*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abel Westfall*  
in *Westfall*, { Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.28.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Smith

Sum, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from Nov 25 to~~ *from Nov 25 to* *April 20*, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service *1 mo 2 wks* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2.25 50 21* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gas Christy*

*Drum*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present Term in office*

*April 1778*

*Spang*

Copied



*James Christie*

*Drum* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars 2.2.8.*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*James Christie*  
(*James*) { Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 1777 .  
Commencement of time ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay ., 17 .  
To what time paid ., 17 .  
Pay per month *7 1/2 Dols* .  
Time of service .  
Whole time of service .  
Subsistence .  
Amount *12 1/2 Dols - 2.4.2.8* .  
Amt. of pay and subsistence .  
Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

*h* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Christie*

*Wm*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Spencer*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

6 | Va.

James Christy  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Kistfall

Day when July 2, 1784

Sum £16-0130 4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 25

R. W. Benson

(647)

Copyst.



486  
Churchill Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchill Charles

Churchill, Charles

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857516	26	35719944
2	7652	27	20027
3	7788	28	0130
4	7916	29	0216
5	8045	30	797608
6	8172	31	7690
7	8299	32	7765
8	8426	33	7829
9	8552	34	7893
10	8673	35	7956
11	8797	36	8018
12	8912	37	8102
13	9025	38	8144
14	9169	39	8202
15	9272	40	8250
16	9370	41	8307
17	9473	42	8359
18	9570	43	8414
19	9670	44	8464
20	9769	45	8519
21	9867	46	8572
22	9900	47	8634
23	00020	48	8696
24	719805	49	8700
25	7873	50	8813

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 410.200

✓ See also

*Q*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchill*

*Pvt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Done*

C

12

Va.

Chas Churchill

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S  
of *Me* 1 to last of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*C +*

12

Va.

*Charles Churchwill*

*Plt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

C

12

Va.

Chas Churchill

Co. A

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$1.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

*C*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchwil*

*Bot*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Revolutionary War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties •

Remarks: *With Artillery*

*Dean*

C

12

Va.

Charles Churchill

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In the artil-  
lery

Shart



C

12

Va.

Chat Churchill

Det { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

Dean

Approved

C

12

Va.

Chas. Churchill

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ma

*A*

12

Va.

*Charles Chanchvill*

*Col.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Artillery*

*Stam*

6

12

Va.

Charles Churchill

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Churchill



*C*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchwill*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

*Drum*

C

12

Va.

Chas Churchvil

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Q*

12

Va.

*Cpt Churchill*

*Pos*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchill

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick absent

Remarks:

22 on Roll

Hearst



6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchill

Pur,

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Co. 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Chas Churchill

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas. Churchill

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick New Min.

Metcalfe

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Churchill

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Karet



*C.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Charles Churchwell*

*Put.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*

6. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Churchill

Don, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Churchwill

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: In Command

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200

C. H. Patterson

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Chas. Churchill

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robisons Farm

Oct. 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm.

Metcalfe



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chs Churchwell

Sol, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service / Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas. Churchill

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Min?

Metcalf

*C*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchwell*

*Bot*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 4*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Go.*

*Stan*

C

12

Va.

Chas Churchill

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks



*C*

12

Va.

*Chat Churchill*

*Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

C | 12 | Va.

Chas Churchill

Lt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchwel*

*1st*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778

Roll dated

*April 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Chas Churchwel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas Churchwel*



*C*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchill*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1778

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

12

Va.

*Chas Churchwel*

*Pr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Apr*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. T.*

*Q*

12

Va.

*Charles Churchwill*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*John*

C

12

Va.

Chas Churchill

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas Churchill



C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Churchwell

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Broad's ferry

Kress

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles Churchwell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 178

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 623 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 20.

*C.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Charles Churchill*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 210.

*Miss*

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John<sup>s</sup> Churchwell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 178.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 - R. & P. 410, 210.



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chat Churchill.

Cur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Churchill

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for time 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay \$3 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick from 18 Aug

Remarks:

Kerst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Churchill

Per { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramsfough  
Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

Charles Churchill

Prf { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Churchill

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Chas Churchill

Pol

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pol, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for the 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chat Churchill

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchwell.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Michel Brook.

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment SW.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Confined

Metcalfe



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Char<sup>d</sup> Churchwill

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hurst*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Chas. Churchill.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchwell

Art, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Comitted in Oct & December '78

Remarks:

Heavist

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas. Churchel

Pur,

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal



Co.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mich 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Chas Churchill

Per { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchill

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Chas Churchill

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths above

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe



Chas Churchill

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars  
Time of service 1 Month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of pay 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

# VH.

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

July 2, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Remarks:

Copyright

To . . . . . 8 . . . . . Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Charles Churchill

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Churchill

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Same/roo

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(643)

Copyist



8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Churchill

Plt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
 { Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Charles Churchill

Pot

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 160 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Charles Churchill  
Prof. Capt. Wagners Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Nov dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Nov.*  
*6* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Charles Churchill*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*1*  
(545i) *J. C. L. L. L.* Copyist.

480  
Churchwell Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchill Charles

489  
Churchill Charles

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Churchill Charles



490  
Cihew Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cihew Peter

491  
Clyne John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clyne John

0492  
Cyphers: Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyphers: Andrew

493  
Cyphers Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyphers Andrew



1494  
Clark Henry

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849038	26	35552266
2	4110	27	316
3	4201	28	718614
4	4264	29	5695
5	4327	30	8776
6	4359	31	8856
7	4275	32	5940
8	4240	33	4020
9	4401	34	4089
10	4464	35	4173
11	4522	36	5055
12	4579	37	0200
13	4575	38	0532
14	4634	39	0564
15	4655	40	0591
16	4742	41	0614
17	4500	42	0647
18	4556	43	0675
19	4404	44	0703
20	4464	45	0729
21	56015	46	0755
22	0072	47	0750
23	0125	48	0806
24	0172	49	0831
25	0220	50	092300

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 1110, 200

See also



C

12

Va.

Henry Clarke

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 82.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Henry Clarke

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 82. 85.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Clark

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

App'd Am 1<sup>st</sup>

J. Marchant

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Clark

Capt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 2. 40.

Casualties

Remarks:

K. Merchant

Copyist.

(5454)

C

12

Va.

Clark

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2. 4s.

Casualties

Remarks:

on command.

A. Merchant

Copyist.



C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

M

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

7 days

Pay per month

673 Dols.

Pay per day

1. 4

Amount

91. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Henry Clark

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

23 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

1. 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Amount

21. 18s. 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

Casualties

Remarks:

App. 7 Int

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copist.

C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

28

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(6454)

Copist.

C

12

Va.

Clark

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bunham

61

12

Va.

Henry Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

42.

Casualties

Remarks:

Corrected in course

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

6 | 12 | Va.

Clarke

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*6*

12

Va.

*Clark*

*Cospl.*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *app'd Sargent Nov. 1st*

*Burnham*

6

12

Va.

Clark

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in the Camp

Burnham

6 | 12

Va.

*Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

*Burnham*



6

12

Va.

Henry Clark

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal 7<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup>

Bamham

C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

Sgt. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Clark

Sept. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 201.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Proctor

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Nesmy Clark*

*Sgt* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 Dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 20.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*



C

12

Va.

Henry Clarke

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Quadrant

C

12

Va.

Henry Blake

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyst.

C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mo, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 82. 80.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

C

12

Va.

Henry Clark

Sept

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 8 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Captain.

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt, Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward



61

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt. { Col. James Wood's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Serjt.

{ Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered Sert. Sick, absent. Orderedly Hrspl.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Clark

Sgt { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colopel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Lost Fish Hills

About May 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 20.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Orti

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Clark

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 25

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Doct

b | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Black

Sgt- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3-10, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Fish Mills

About May, 1773, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1773-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - B. & R. 410.222

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

OSMILL



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt. { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly at Hopt.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Mard

6

12

Va

Henry Clark

Sergeant

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

*6*

*12*

*Va*

*Henry Clark*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Apr 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Busnham*

6

12

Va

Henry Clarke

Sergeant,

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778,

Roll dated

July

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burman

*B*

12

Va

*Henry Clarke*

*Serjt.*, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Burham*



| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Charles + Clarke

Igt- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Camp Paramus, 1778  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. H. H.

*12*

12

Va

*Henry Clark*

*Sergeant*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Clark

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Roll

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 9*, 1775.

Time to serve:

Years, *1*.

Months, *5*.

Days, *25*.

Remarks:

*L. H. Patterson*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Clark

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains  
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 - R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark  
Sergt, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Dec., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly Hsept.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Clark

1791- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778  
Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted May 3, 1777  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 2nd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

James Clark

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Serjt, { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

*P* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Henry Clark*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *79*  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *July*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 m*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *\$ 3*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*m. Michael*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark  
Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1779.  
Commencement of time 17.  
Commencement of pay May, 17.  
To what time paid 17.  
Pay per month 10 Dollars  
Time of service 1 m  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount L 3  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael



C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt.

{ Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 73-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Warr.

61

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Serjt, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Serjt, { Colonel Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Sergt., { Colonel Wood's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Clark

Co

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 m<sup>th</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>th</sup> 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wm



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Sergt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 m<sup>o</sup>

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m<sup>o</sup> 10

Amount 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Ward

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777,

Roll dated

Camp Hurstman

Nov. 8

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Express Rider.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Sgt.

(The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779,

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Co.

Wood

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clarke

Serjt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 m 5

Whole time of service

Subsistence per m 90

Amount 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Wood

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Serjt.

Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramothauagh

Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Express.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Clark*  
Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smith's Cove*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *March 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Smith*

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark  
Sgt. { Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll in file Aug 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Ward

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramee p. o. e.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

W. H. H. H. H.

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Henry Clark

Serjt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 8th  
Virginia Regiment,\*  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779

Commencement of time, 1779

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1779

To what time paid, 1779

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per m<sup>e</sup>

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24-6-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Colonel James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Handwritten signature

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clarke

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blower  
Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Express rider.

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wood



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Serg't,

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 11, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, incl. 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Sergt. Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook  
Mar. 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Wass

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)  
*Henry Clark*  
*Serjt* Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779  
Roll dated *at Middlebrook*  
*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

*Hard*

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark

Serjt

Colonel James Wood's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Col. James Wood's, Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's and The Lieutenant Colonel's Company.

Handwritten signature

6

1

Va.

Henry Clarke  
sol inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

1117 Gray

Day when

, 17

Sum

£72-17-7

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176;

page 363

Riv. Cannon

(547)

Copyist.



16

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Clark  
Sgt, Col. Woods Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated for dated, 17

Sum Paid, 40 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 1778  
10 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Henry Clark Sgt

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(5451.)

J. C. Chandler

Copied

492  
Clark John

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855444	26	35717091
2	5573	27	7171
3	5629	28	7256
4	5685	29	7325
5	5742	30	7402
6	5798	31	747
7	5855	32	754
8	5911	33	93652
9	5968	34	3009
10	6024	35	3737
11	6060	36	3695
12	6111	37	3829
13	1939	38	3786
14	2003	39	3905
15	2073	40	3801
16	2150	41	3984
17	2218	42	3947
18	2304	43	4075
19	2364	44	4031
20	2445	45	4157
21	2554	46	4112
22	2633	47	4582
23	2705	48	4649
24	2760	49	4765
25	717008	50	4772

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

61

12

Va.

John Clark

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Handwritten signature

61 12 Va.

John Clark

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of from June 10 to July 1, 1777.  
Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr 24, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

12

Va.

Ino. Clarke.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June 1777.

Commencement of pay April 16, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mos. 14 days.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount £4 .. 18s .. 8d.

Remarks:

Hinsley



C. 1 12 Va.

Geo. Clark

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Moderms

C

12

Va.

Ino. Clark,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.

Time of service

1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Murphy

C

12

Va.

Ino. Clark.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 weeks.

Subsistence per week 8s.

Amount of pay 2 £.

Amount of subsistence 1 £ - 4s.

Total amount 3 £ - 4s.

Remarks:

Kennedy

6

12

Va.

John Clark  
Pvt.

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Henderson

C

12

Va.

John Clark.

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17 77.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Husley



C

12

Va.

Inc. Clark,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of : Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month,

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

22

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks: Sick.

H. H. H.

6

12

Va.

*John Clark*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dick at Cross  
Road*

*Mendenhall*

6

12

Va.

Jo: 2 - Clark  
Capt

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lat Cross  
Road

Joseph Mitchel

C

12

Va.

Ino. Clark,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Cross R.

Hendley

(M)

Copied.

12

Va.

*John Clark*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*On command.*

*Steel*



Q

12

Va.

*John Clark*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/2 Cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Court*

*W. H. Wilson*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

prvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Douglas

*le*

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*John Clark*

*Major* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 sh 6 pence*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 20.

*Spang*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Clark

Pvt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Sept. 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

*le* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*For*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 1/2 shillings*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia currency \$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*S. P. Bay*

Copyist.



*6* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Clark*  
*Corl.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*  
*Farm* *Oct. 5,* 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1774-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. L.*

*Ce* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Clark*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *64.32 Col's*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

prvt, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Clark

JW

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 73 Dalls

Time of service

Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. S. Douglas

Appr'd.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Eno Clark*

*part*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
Approved



C

12

Va.

John Clark

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$24.00

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Clark

6

12

Va.

*John Clark*

*Rev.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

12

Va.

*John Clark*  
*Post*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. K. ...*

6

12

Va.

*John Clark*

*ser*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*April 3, 17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*na*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stee*

*C*

12

Va.

*John Clark*  
*Private*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *74*

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *60* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. K.*



*John Clark*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*John P. Mason*  
Appia.

*C*

12

Va.

*John Clark*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 25*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*William*

*6* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Clark*  
*Cvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Parsons*

*July 12*, 1778

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

*Co* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John* *Clark*

(Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *1st*, 17

Pay per month *6/12* *hallo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments 1776-1778 were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jon Clark*

*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*



6

12

Va.

John Clark

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Com.

Street

6

12

Va.

John Lark

Pair, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment none.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

Sheet:  
Copyright.

6

12

Va.

*John Clark*

*ser*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 1*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *discharged*

*Street*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Sm<sup>o</sup> Clark*

*1st* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct* 17

Roll dated

*Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Eng<sup>d</sup>*

*J. E. Long*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jon<sup>o</sup> Clark

part, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778.  
Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Eng<sup>d</sup>

H. Douglas



John Clarke.  
Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1779.  
Roll dated Camp Smiths above  
Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment D. M.  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramspongh  
Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Clarke

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Pur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> mo. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Amount of Pay 16<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

Pl

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

ditto, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 dollars

Amount of pay 3 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None from 18 Aug.

Remarks:

Kearst

Va.

Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan., 1917

Roll dated 4

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Langley*

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Clark

Mt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th. Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Doughty

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jon<sup>o</sup> Clark*

*pt.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Clark*



C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Clark  
Sgt., { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1779.  
Commencement of time 17.  
Commencement of pay 17.  
To what time paid 17.  
Pay per month 673 Dol  
Time of service 1 Mo  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of pay & 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Douglas  
(515) Approved

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Major Clark

part, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar, 1779.  
Middlebrook  
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. S. Douglas

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

Sgt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 670 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

sergt. { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1779.  
Camp Middlebrook  
May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Douglas

C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark

part, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1770.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RE Daugler



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John + Clarke.

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearl

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Jno Clarke*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Netral*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramee 100

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf



W 1 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Clarke

Plt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P<sup>d</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Worst

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clarke

Pur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

*C*

Battalion.

Va.

*John Clark*

*Pvt.* { Of a Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan to Apr*, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 16*, 1782.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Wick T. Curdina*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pvt.*

Battalion.

Va.

*John Clarke*  
*Capt.*

Of a Company of the 8th Virginia Regiment, in a battalion composed of the different regiments of the Virginia Line, commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1 to Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Roll dated

*Sept 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *29 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Waiter Capt + Lamb*

Remarks:

*Porter*

6

8

Va

Clark

Clark Comp?

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

delivered by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on Fort Mifflin to  
the Soldiers under his Command from the 8<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom delivered, Philip Fine

Company, Clark

Coats, ; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, 1

Shoes, ; Stockings, 1

Blankets,

Remarks:

This name appears only as indicating  
Company

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Clark  
Pvt, May Clark & Co.

Appears in an

Account .

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *As dated*, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistance as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1778*  
20 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*John Clark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Clark*  
Copyist

*Co* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**List**

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *During war*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 10,200

Number of record:

**2**

*L. H. Patterson*

(545m)

Copy 101

H 9.6  
Clark John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*  
2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788311	26
2	8346	27
3	8379	28
4	8414	29
5	37408369	30
6	8902	31
7	20269	32
8	395213	33
9	28	34
10	255	35
11	2851	36
12	2278	37
13	5555	38
14	25	39
15	39190813	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
		50

\*Added  
11/4/97 Number of personal papers herein 2.  
LAR.

Vbook Mark:

✓ See also

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Clark,

Rank, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (11) Oct., 1777.

Time of service 14 days

Pay per month 27 dollars

Amount \$ 1 . 2 0 7

Subsistence:

From March 9 to Aug 18, 17

Time 23 weeks 1 days.

Allowance per week 2 1/3 1/2

Amount \$ 18 . 5 8

Remarks:

\* Taken from roll for  
Sept. 1777.

(5457)

Heaven

Copyist

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Clark*

224, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

*W. T. Hughes*



*John Clark*  
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia  
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
from the time of their  
of enlistment to Sept. 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 6 weeks, 23 days

Whole time of service,

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$54.50, 12 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sustained money  
not known.

Remarks: Prisoner Oct. 4.

*James*  
(645) Copyist.

C

Va

(John C) lark

2d Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps Virginia Continental

When taken October 4, 1777

Where taken Germantown

Remarks:

Metall

Copyist.

61 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Clark

2 Lh, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed March 9, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Premier 4<sup>th</sup> Oct

W. T. Hughes

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Clark  
2d Lieut

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

of the Officers, who have at any time since the  
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth  
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their  
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-  
motions, removals, Resignations &° &° as have  
happened in the time.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Sept 1st, 1778

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Promotions, Removals &c., \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are  
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,  
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona. Clark Major  
8th. Reg<sup>t</sup> V. Forces"

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record  
1  
(34571)  
J. Jacobson  
Coptist.

C

John Clark

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Virgi<sup>a</sup> Conti<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17

When taken, Oct. 4, 1777.

Where taken, Germantown

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Coryist.



6

John Clarke

Appears with the rank of 3 Lt. on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Utrecht

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

B. Harrison

(646m)

Copyist.

C

John Clark  
Lt

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy  
March 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 Harrison

(645m)

Copyist.

6

8

Va.

John Clarke  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

### Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*  
*Aug 3, 1782.*

Officer's name, *John Clarke*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *8 Virginia*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Samuel Stricker</i>	<i>20..4..6</i>
<i>20. Mytkoff</i>	<i>30..3..5</i>
<i>J. Stilwell</i>	<i>12..2..3 1/2</i>
<i>P. Lott</i>	<i>2..14..20</i>
Total	<i>65..3..0 1/2</i>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

*Stonewall*

Copyist

6

*John Clarke*

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a

**List of Prisoners**

returned From Quebeck Nov<sup>r</sup> 1777 in the Ship  
Andrew Cap Gier

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

ENDORSEMENT: "Copied Aug<sup>t</sup> 1805 From a  
manuscript of Capt Walcott Nan Tucket"

Number of record:

7

( 545m )

*Blamson*

Copyist

C | | |  
*John Clark*

Appears with the rank of *2. Lieut* on a

**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Evs,

*8*

Corps,

*Ving<sup>ts</sup> Coil<sup>ts</sup>*

When taken,

*4. Dec*

, 1777.

Where taken,

*Germanstown*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass. - R. & P. 471,063.

Number of record:

**11**

(548d)

*T. M. Weary*

Copyist.



*B*

*John Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**4**

*Marrison*

(515m)

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Va.

John Clark  
Lieut, 8th

Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 11 Lieutenant John  
Clark

Number of records:

31

(648m)

W. F. Hastings  
Opysm.

C

8

Va.

John Clarke,  
Capt. 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb'  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated  
, 17

Rank, Captain 8.

Name, John Clarke.

Date of Comm., Feb'y. 14, 1781.

Whose vacancy, Reddick's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(455)

J. T. Hunsley

Corpsist.

Clark Jonathan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieut Colonel~~  
Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	35785958	27	35716229
2	5861	28	6278
3	6034	29	41258
4	6279	30	1278
5	6123	31	1287
6	6161	32	1324
7	6199	33	1372
8	6236	34	1409
9	6278	35	1415
10	6316	36	1455
11	6357	37	1458
12	6396	38	1515
13	6434	39	1555
14	6491	40	1562
15	6505	41	1597
16	6540	42	1664
17	4001	43	1642
18	4011	44	1652
19	4021	45	88
20	4031	46	1699
21	16973	47	1732
22	6103	48	1740
23	6129	49	1772
24	6155	50	1772
25	6204		

25 11/4/97 Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. 410200

See also

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Clark Jonathan*  
(Name.)

*8 Va. Rev War*  
(Rank and organization.)

*Capt & Major*

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See AG 1616691*

*M & H Div.*

*Please send to Col.  
Div. the record card  
above referred to*

*Johnson*  
*MD*

*Herewith -*  
*Gannon.*

*1205*

*S. H. H.*



*W. G. Lilly*  
TBF.

September 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Richard P. Bell,  
Breasy Hill,  
Staunton, Virginia.

The records of this office show that one Jonathan Clark served as a captain in the 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Cols. Abraham Bowman and James Wood, Revolutionary War. He was commissioned January 23, 1776; commissioned major January 10, 1778, and lieutenant colonel, same regiment, May 10, 1779, and he is shown to have been a prisoner until May 1, 1783. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record. ~~He is~~

It is possible that additional information can be obtained from the librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*J. P. McCain*  
The Adjutant General.

*mr*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Recd Paid new recruits in Capt*  
*Jonathan Clark's company \$11.17-*

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Feb. 26, 1777.*

Number of record

8

(545i)

*J. Jacobson*  
Coptist.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 May 1776 to 30 Apr, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *to the 7<sup>th</sup> 1000 30 2/3 full*  
*date to the 30 Apr. 40 full*

Time of service *4 mos 23 days*  
*24*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *2 35 4*  
*2 35 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

61

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Capt

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V R

\* \* \* \* \*  
Paid Capt Jonathan Clark  
for 3 Blankets & 1 Coverlid  
Apr Neck 13.  
\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

April 8, 1777

Number of record:

7

(845i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Clark  
Capt

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

Col. 8 V R To Abraham Bowman,

\* \* \* \* \*  
To Cash Paid Capt Jonathan  
Clark for pay of his Company  
for 12 months 60 00  
\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Apr 8, 1777.

Number of record:

7  
(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.



C | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V R

\* \* \* \* \*  
*To Cash Paid Capt Jonathan Clark*  
*for Am't of his Pay Roll 16 1/2 / 6*  
\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Apr 8, 1777.*

Number of record:

7

(5461)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

61 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Clark  
Capt

Appears as shown below in an  
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

\* \* \* \* \*  
To be paid Capt Jonathan Clark for  
his Company for Receipt \$276.12-00

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Feb 3d, 1777.

Number of record

8

(6451)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*Co*

**8**  
1776-1778.

**Va.**

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month s

of *May & June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay \$ 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Green*

6

8<sup>th</sup>

Va.

Jonath<sup>n</sup> Clark  
Maj<sup>r</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> Va

Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

Return

of Virginia Officers absent on Command and  
furlough

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

5<sup>th</sup> July, 1777.

Com<sup>d</sup> of absence, Feby, 17

Reason for absence, furlough

County where resides, Dunmore

Expiration of leave }  
of absence, April.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Co

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clarke

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



40

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*McPherson*

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

S  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Chen

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13, 1777*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777*

Appointed *Jan 23*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 23*, 1776

Enlisted *Jan 23*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. T. Hughes*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. B. Hughes*



*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*A. G. Hughes*  
(548) *Copyist.*

*C*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Clarke*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. G. Hughes*

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jonathan Clark

Capt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May June, 1777

Roll dated

, 17

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned

Jan 23<sup>d</sup> 1776

When enlisted

How long to serve

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

Next muster roll on file Aug 17

J. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Major, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole Amount pay \$15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud



60

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jona Clark*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *Nov & Dec. 77 & Jan, 1778.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay \$56.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*John "Colonel"*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month <sup>S</sup>

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay, £ 24.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Jonathan Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the  
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth  
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their  
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-  
motions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have  
happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept. 1st, 1778.*

Date of Commission, *March 4th, 1776.*

Promotions, Removals &c,  
*Promoted Jan. 10, 1778.*

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are  
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,  
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona. Clark Major  
8th. Reg<sup>t</sup> V. Forces"

Remarks:

\* *See also in the original list  
Clark Major 8th. Reg<sup>t</sup> V. Forces*

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Maj<sup>r</sup>, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$24 = 80 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Maj.*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*98*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *80 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24 = 80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*



*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*

*Major*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. Wood*

6

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark

Major, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> June, 17

To what time paid, 17

& Subsistence 80 Dollars  
Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 24 - Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chase

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark*

*Major*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17

To what time paid 17

*and sub*  
Pay per month *80 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dollars - 24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. H. W.*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jon<sup>d</sup> Clark*  
*Major*, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*  
*of pay & currency 24 = 80 dollars*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*True*

6 | | Va

Jona. Clark  
Major

Appears as signature to a

Regimental Rank Roll  
of the Captains of the Continental  
Troops in the Virginia  
Line

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 14, 1778

Number of record:

2

(645m)

P. Johnson

Copyist.



C | Va

Jona Clark  
Major

Appears as signature to a

Rank Roll  
of the Captains of the  
Continental Troops in  
the Virginia Line accor-  
ding to the late regulations  
of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 14, 1775

Number of record:

2 D Johnson

(645m)

Copyist.

6

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Jonathan Clarke

Major, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup>, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24. 8. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Spence

C

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Appears with the rank of Major on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers of the Virg<sup>a</sup> Lyne

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

When Commissioned, Jan 10, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(555)

Copyist.

61 8 Va.

Jonath. Clark  
Major 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regim<sup>ts</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 14, 17 78

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist

6

8<sup>th</sup>

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Major, 8<sup>th</sup> ye

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third  
Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier Gen-  
eral Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist



6 | 8 | Va

Jona Clark  
Maj<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Major Broghans 4 Reg Virginia  
as follows:

+ + +

I do hereby certify th<sup>t</sup> Major Broghans  
was arranged as a major from the sixteenth  
of May 1778 and that it being otherwise  
returned to the Committee of arrangement  
was a mistake.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1778. Jona Clark Maj<sup>r</sup> being  
one of the board of field officers  
to settle the rank of the Virginia  
line —

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

119

(648m)

W. R. P. J.

Copyist.

*B*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Clarke*

*Major*, { 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *1 May* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*whole*  
Amount *\$ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*& one month extra  
pay omitted*

Remarks:

*J. N. Doud*

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Clark*  
*Member*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not taken*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Abraham*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jonathan Black

May, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan 17

Commissioned Jan 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Major, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
of Foot, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Aug 3, 17

Appointed May 10, 17

Commissioned May 10, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Miller



*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Major*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.

*Paramus*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

1. Va.

Jonathan Clark

Major, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Not Taken, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Allen

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Major, { 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated (Not dated)

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Maj.*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Clark*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov & Dec 17 Jan Feb & March, 1778.*

Roll dated

*Apr 17, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. G. Hughes*



*C*

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Wm*

6 | | Va

Jona. Clark  
Major

Appears as signature to a

Rank Roll  
of the Field Officers in  
the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 14, 1778

Number of record:

3

(648m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonath<sup>n</sup> Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated  
*Middleburg June 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathon Clark*  
*Major* 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Present*

*C*

**8**

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

*Jonathan Clarke*

*Capt.*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of  
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces  
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*March 4*

, 17

76.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted*

*J. T. Hughes*



6

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Major,

Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers in the Virginia Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1778.

No. 2 Jonathan Clark

10<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1778.

NOTE: The Numbers shew their Seniority, and  
the Letter a, those absent

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 300 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *350 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clark*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major*, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 300 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *350 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jonathan Clark*

*Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 300 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *350 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. G. S.*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



Co | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Jonathan Clark  
Major, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 ..

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence 197 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties Subsistence to the 18<sup>th</sup>  
at 30 dollars,

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

C | | Va.

Clark

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
**List**

of the Officers of the Virginia Line Present at a  
meeting at Camp Smiths Clove September 6<sup>th</sup>  
1779, to consider a Letter from His Excellency  
the Commander in Chief, respecting the mode  
of filling up the vacancy's in the Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp Smiths Clove*  
*Sep 6*, 1779.

Number of record:

38

(545m)

*Blair*

Copyin.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*

Amount *as pay 524 - 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Wood*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

for "Collier"

Major, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay 24 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. L.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Major*, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *30 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. C.*



C 1 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Clark  
Major, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay 24 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

White

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Major, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount of pay 24 - 80 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*May*, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 30.00*

Amount *of pay 24 = 50.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Clark*  
(547) Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major*

8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Camp*

*Middlebrook Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Henry Furlough*

*x a - 10 10 11*

*Clark*

*B*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

*June 11*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *on command*

*Virginia*

*W. H. C.*



10 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Maj.*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

*below July 2*, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 1778

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wise*

*C* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Havertown, Nov. 8,* 177*9*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Nov 10*, 177*8*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. C.*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Major*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated  
*Camp Pamunkey, Oct 1, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. C.*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

*77.*

Roll dated

*Camp*

*Middlebrook Apr 3, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Virginia Furlough*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jonathan Clarke  
Major, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp

Nov. 9, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov. 10, 1775.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1622



*Jonathan Clark*  
*May*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in full pay*

*B* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Clear Sept 6, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Jan 10*, 177*8*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Clark*  
Major, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 1779

Appointed, 1779

Commissioned, 1779

Enlisted, 1779

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wing "Furlough"*

1778-1779

Va.

*Jonathan Clark*

*Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

*Camp of Aug.*, 17 *79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Aug 10*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *171 Remained*

*Clark*      **8**      **Va.**  
(1778-1779)

*Jonathan Clark*  
*Major,* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
                  manded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated  
*Middlebrook Jan 14*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*West*



**Va.**

Jonathan Clarke  
Lieut Colo

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles  
Stockley's

# Book of Accounts.

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

	Doll <sup>rs</sup>	90ths
Lieut. Col. Jonathan Clarke		
To Cash for Jan 12 Feb 17 1782	120	
D. O. for 9 mo. Sub. in 1782	144	7

Vol. 139, page

(645r)

*Copyist.*

6 | Va.

Jonathan Clarke  
Lt Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received  
certificates one and two years advanced pay  
agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November  
session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ed Clarke

Day when

Mich 26, 1782.

Sum

£ 576

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register  
contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the  
Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on  
Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

3

R. W. Pearson

(847)

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Jonathan Clarke  
St. Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

March 10, 1783.

Sum

£ 338-14-2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Auditor's Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

30

Riverson

(647)

Copyist.

C

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

**Paymaster General's Return**

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Alphabetical list of officers of the Virginia line who were deranged on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1783, and paid, or entitled to pay, for reasons assigned opposite their names."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

120

Pay due in 1783,

240

Pay Received in 1782,

120

Pay Received in 1783,

120

Ballance due the Officer,

120

Ball<sup>ce</sup> overpd the officer,

Remarks: deranged 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1783.  
prisoner till 1<sup>st</sup> May 1783.

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10<sup>th</sup> Jan' 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am<sup>o</sup> found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

A. Johnson

Copyist

Va.

Jonath Clark  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of "a meeting for the Arrangement of the Virginia Line, September 11<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**Present**

The Brigadiers, Field Officers and an Officer to represent each Regiment where there are no Field Officers in Camp.

It is Agreed that the Field Officers be Arranged in the following Order:

12 Regt. 1000 Co. 1st James  
1000 Co. 1st Charles  
Major Jonath Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

(552)

J. C. [unclear]  
Copy 101



C

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Occurrences,

Date of Commission, , 17

When ought to be dated, May 4, 1776

Remarks:

Commenced

Number of record:

33

Blairson

(545m)

Copyist

61

Va.

Clark

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

51

(545m)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copy

61 8 Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Major 8th Regiment

Appears on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Field Officers to the Several Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

D. J. Hearn

Copyist

6

Va.

Jonathan Clark

Maj<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Record**

of the proceedings of "a meeting of the Brigadiers  
& Field Officers of the Virginia line at Camp  
Ramapough, September 23, 1779, agreeable to  
the directions of His Excellency the Commander  
in Chief, for the purpose of making a proper  
arrangement of the Officers of the Virginia line

**Present**

W<sup>m</sup> Woodford, Brig Genl  
Peter Muhlenburg B. G<sup>l</sup>  
James Wood, Colo 8. V. Regt  
John Nevill Col<sup>o</sup> 4. V. Regt  
B Ball L<sup>t</sup> Colo 1<sup>st</sup> V. Reg  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawes L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> 6 V. Regt  
Thos Gaskins L<sup>t</sup> Colo 3 V Reg  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Jordan Cabell, Maj<sup>r</sup> 10  
Jonathan Clark—Maj<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
David Stephenson, Major 11<sup>th</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Croghan, Major 4<sup>th</sup>:"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6 | 8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Enlistment Paper**

of which the following is a copy:

"We John White & George Carthey soldiers  
inlisted by Lieut. James Berwick in Cap' Abel  
Westfalls Company of the eighth Virginia Regi-  
ment do severally swear on the holy Evangelists  
of Almighty God that We will honestly & faith-  
fully serve the united States of America against  
all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & that  
We will Observe and obey the Orders of the  
Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers  
set over us by them during the present War—

George Cathy

John White

Sworn at Morris Town

the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1777.

Before me Sam'l: Tuthill

Just: of Peace in the

County of Morris State of New jersey.

July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1777 Then recd of Cap' Jonathan  
Clark the sum of Twenty Dollars in full for my  
bounty as p<sup>r</sup> the above inlistment.

George Cathy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

3

(543)

Jacobson

Copyist.



Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Clark

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Sated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War,

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

nothing in relation to above

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of records:

2

(645m)

B. H. Patterson

Copyist

6 | 8 | Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Lt. Col., 8 Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the  
23<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17  
Lt. Colo Jonathan Clark  
May 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Lt Colonel

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1<sup>st</sup>  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of Officers who are Prisoners  
of war, belonging to the Virginia line and  
Artillery"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lt Colonel

N<sup>o</sup>,

4

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(545 m)

J. C. Lundy

Copy.

61 | Va.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Clark*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Col.* on a

**List**

of General and Field Officers of the Virginia Line, in the late Army of the United States, who continued in service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(845m)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyin.

C

Va.

Jonathan Clerk

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



6 | 8<sup>th</sup> | Va.

Jonathan Clarke  
Capt, 8<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(645m)

Copyin.

Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Lt Colonel

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1"  
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior  
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lt Colonel

Nº,

Date of Commission,

May 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Officer who is pre-  
sented for war

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. C. Handley  
Copyist.

Co. | 8 | Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Lt. Col., 8 Regiment

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Field Officers & Captains in the Virginia  
line September 23, 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Comm'd,

May 10, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records:

**58**

(555)

J. B. Sittler

Copied

6

8

Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Lt. Col.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, eighth

Number of Acres, 450

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Va.

Jonathan Clark

Maj, 8 Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 ..

Rank, Major

Nº, 1

Date of Commission, Jan. 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(548m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jonathan Clark  
Major, Field & Staff Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	240	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. to Dec.*  
240 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Jon<sup>n</sup> Clark Major*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545a)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copy to.

6 | 8 | Va.

Jonathan Clarke  
maj., Eighth Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, major

Nº,

Date of Commission, Jan 10, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

C

8

Va.

Jonathan Clark.  
St. Col. 8 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb<sup>y</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup> 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-  
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their  
Commissions, former & Present regiments  
arranged to the—."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Rank, *St. Colonel*

Name, *Jonathan Clark*

Date of Comm<sup>n</sup>, *May 10*, 17*79*.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(455)

*J. S. Hinchey*

Copyist.

490  
Clark Nicholas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

H. Va.



499  
Clark, Samuel

8 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35860187	35797630
1 0109	2 7712
3 0263	23 4302
4 0340	24 4264
5 0415	25 4403
6 0561	26 4355
7 0491	27 4499
8 0014	28 4454
9 0009	29 4592
10 0723	30 4540
11 0775	31 4503
12 0826	32 4630
13 0860	33 4757
14 0914	34 4715
15 0900	35 4822
16 1005	36 4822
17 1050	37 4924
18 1051	38 4801
19 1135	39 8004
20 719751	40 799952
21 4899	41 800100
22 4963	42 0102
23 20046	43 0102
24 0152	44 0200
25 0205	45 0200

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 110, 200

See also



C.

12

Va.

Samuel Clark

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

C. | 12 | Va.

Samuel Clark

Pr, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Davis

C.

12

Va.

Sam'l Clark

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Clark

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

6

12

Va.

*Saml. Clark*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Buntam*



6.

12

Va.

Sam'l Clark

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

W. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

Saml. Clark

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

*Samuel Clark*

*12* *Co.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 1777.

Time enlisted for *3 years from 1 March*, 1777.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *to 2*

Remarks:

*Salade*

6

12

Va.

*Paul Clark*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of Mch. Apr. May June July & Aug, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallade*

6

12

Va.

Sam'l Clark

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On Guard

Remarks:

Wallace



Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Clark

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410.2a.

Lo. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Blair

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1774-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 240.

6 | 12 | Va.

Daniel Clark

Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

12

Va.

*Steel Clark*

*Put*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wallace*

6 | **12** | **Va.**

Saml. Clark

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount affray to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Samuel Clark

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~December~~, 1778

Commencement (of) time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410.20.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Clark

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

C.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *King's Currency* \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

*Jan 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jun 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ford*

*Co.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Samuel Clark*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Miss*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam'l Clark

Prot, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook  
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C.

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Prot*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779 .

Roll dated

*Camp Middle Brook*

*Mar 4*

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Furlough*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*



C. | 12 | Va.

Sam'l Clark

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis  
Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

*Sam'l Clark*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

*b.* | **12** | **Va.**

*Sam'l Clark*

*Pr*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Talley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. J. Davis*

*Co.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Saml. Clark*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778

*Paranus*  
*July 17*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kiss*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Clarke*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar. 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*



C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

*b.*

*12*

**Va.**

*Sam'l Clark*

*Pr't*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mar 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Davis*

C.

12

Va.

*Sam'l Clark*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

*C.*

12

Va.

*Saml. Clark*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Burnham*

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, Mar 15, 1777.

Time Enlisted for, 3 yrs

Remarks: Sick in Camp

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

C. H. Patterson



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Clark*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779 :

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Find

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Saml Clark*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sam Clark*

*Privt.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. *V. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saint Clark*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Clark

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Clark*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.56*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Prot*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Wars*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Clark

Privt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clarke*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Ant. of pay and subsistence *16 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Clark

Prot

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

May 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 6

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Ford

C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Clark*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Apr. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Clark*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*.

*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Samuel Clark*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*  
*Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

Samuel Clark

Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford



(6)

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clark*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*- Feb 4*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml Clarke*

*Priv* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Dec. 9*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Samuel Clark*  
*Plt, Capt Wallaces* Co.

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regiment,  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *for dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. to Dec.*  
*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Samuel Clark*  
*mark*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:  
**1**  
*A. C. Chandler*  
(645r) Copy.

Clark, William <sup>500</sup>

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ book Mark:

See also

4 Va.

Clarke Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Henry



502  
Clarke Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Henry

593  
Clarke John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark John

504  
Clarke, Jonathan

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Jonathan

505  
Clarke Samuel

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE:**

*Cards filed with*

Clark Samuel

506

Clayton Philip

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayton Philip

✓ Bo  
✓ S



507

Clatterbuck Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum<sup>r</sup> or Pipe<sup>r</sup> Drum<sup>r</sup> or Pipe<sup>r</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

35788789	26
8887	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Colatterbuch*

*Drum & fife* { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated

*May 17*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan'y 29*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died July 4<sup>th</sup> 1776*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

6

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*Henry Colclatter buck*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**of the organization named above for the month  
*from 25th of May 1776 to 30*of *June inclusive*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Time of service *make 12 days*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties *Dead before Aug 16*

Remarks: . . . . .

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George  
Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

(845)

Copied.

508  
Clayton Philip

8. Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788944	26
2	8858	27
3	8993	28
4	9057	29
5	9112	30
6	9175	31
7	9226	32
8	9281	33
9	9330	34
10	9377	35
11	9433	36
12	9492	37
13	9536	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

6

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Phill Clayton*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 25th May 1776 to 30th*

of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mos 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L- 22 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip + Cleaton

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Phillip Delapton*

*Foot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *at Philadelphia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*

*C*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Philip Clayton*

*Foot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Philadelphia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

*Philip Clayton*

*part*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Philip Clayton*

*It* { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Black River*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

(648)

Copyist.



6

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Philip Clayton*

*prnt*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*L. Ballant*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Philip Clayton*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman, \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

6

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*Philip McLayton*

*priv*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Phillip Clayton

prst, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

6

8

1776-1778.

Va.

*Philip Delayton*{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

(646)

Copied.



6

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Philip Clayton*

*pr*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Bacaul*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip + Abelson

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777.

Roll dated November 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: to be discharged

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

6

Vn.

Philip Clayton died  
sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Phil Clayton

Day when

July 28

, 1786.

Sum

£36 1 10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

279

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

509  
Clayton Philip

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clayton Philip

book

See

✓ 518  
Clifford, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.



511  
Blyne John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blyne John

512

*Claine John*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Claine John*

513

Clark Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE. .

Cards filed with

Clark Henry

✓ 514  
*Close, Hugh*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*3 & 4 Va*



✓

515

Cloud, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785023	26
2	5092	27
3	5148	28
4	5214	29
5	5279	30
6	5344	31
7	5367	32
8	5426	33
9	5482	34
10	5535	35
11	5600	36
12	3551	37
13	3605	38
14	3791	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Samuel Cloud*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777,

Roll dated

*June 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Stood's Company.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Smith Island*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*J. Steed*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*North Carolina*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 2*, 17

Appointed *Nov 2*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Revised*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Dan Cloud*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *693 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt.  
John Steed's Company.

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Daniel Clond

Pm, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Daniel Wood*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ ,

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Daniel Cloud

Pw, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sam. Church*

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. H. Hite*

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Daniel Cloud*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amman*

(345)

Copied

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Bond*

{ Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ .

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_ .

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_ .

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Dan Cloud

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 41

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Co. 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

David Blount  
Capt. 1st Regt. Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Signature

*8* | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Daniel Howard*  
*Det., 8th Steeds* Co.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on a  
**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of *January*, 1778.  
Roll dated

*February*, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: *Such, present*

6 | Va.

Daniel Cloud  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Sol. Jennings

Day when

Dec 3, 1783.

Sum

£16-15-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

20

Riverson

(547)

Copyist

Co. 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

David Cloud  
Private, 1st Steadi Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst. 3. 6. 16. 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Remarks:

(5454) *Spencer* Copyist.



## See also

S  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Oliver*

*Per*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Per \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Oliver*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Geo Blount*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*W. T. Hughes*

*George Blount*

*Pvt* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*M. L. L. L.*

*Co.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*George Clovin*

*Op.*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't. of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. F. Hughes*  
Copied.



*George Brown*

*Pr*, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *Pay \$ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Q

8

Va.

1776-1778.

*George Glover*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. C. Brown*

*C*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*George Blount*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed . . . . . 17 .

Commissioned . . . . . 17 .

Enlisted . . . . . 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. T. Hughes*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Brown

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brown

*George Blair*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
{ 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *from 25 May 76 to 30 Apr, 1777.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *11 mo 1 day*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *\$ 2 - 80 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Roll over*



*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*George Blowers*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 17*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Pick in Tent*

*W. Hughes*

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

George Brown

P. H.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted

Feb 6 1776

How long to serve

2 yrs

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 10th Aug 1777.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

(548)

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Glover  
Rev. Capt. Clark Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
**Muster Roll**  
of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,  
Roll dated

January 1, 1778

Appointed 1778

Commissioned 1778

Enlisted 1778

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

C.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Colver

Pvt.

Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks: One Guard

J. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

Co. 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Glover  
Rev. Capt. Glover's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 14, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo. Clow

Op

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov & Dec 77  
of Jan Feb, March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

J. H. Hughes

b.

Va.

George Selours  
Sold Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Feb 4

, 1784.

Sum

£15-16-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 121

(647)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Co. 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Glover  
Priv., Capt. Clarke's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst. Feb. 16, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay 6 2/3 dollars

Remarks:

516-a

*Clours, George*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Clour, George*

517

Clower George

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clower George



518  
Blower George

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blower George  
1

519  
*Clow George*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Clow George*

520

*Clym John*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Clym John*

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Boo

Se

521  
Clyme, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Va. Brig.



522

*Colman James*

**8. Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Colman James*



523

Courtney William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney William

+

524

boats Jacob

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851586	26	35854077
2	2865	27	717013
3	2925	28	7096
4	2997	29	7170
5	3058	30	7255
6	3115	31	7328
7	3176	32	7405
8	3236	33	7472
9	3296	34	7548
10	3352	35	63002
11	3404	36	3045
12	3457	37	3094
13	3510	38	3140
14	3564	39	3185
15	3617	40	3232
16	3666	41	3280
17	3714	42	3321
18	3757	43	3362
19	3803	44	3401
20	3848	45	3437
21	3887	46	3474
22	3929	47	3512
23	3974	48	3552
24	4015	49	2422
25	4077	50	2456

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 410, 200

See also

6

12

Va.

*Jacob Boutts*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *20 Jan*, 1777

Commissioned *7*, 17

Enlisted *7*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com d*

*Heel*

12

Va.

*Jacob Boutts*

*Mr.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of May to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 mo.*

Pay per month *9 2/3 doll.*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount *16*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. J. Taylor*

(515h)

Copyist.

*B.*

12

Va.

*Jacob Boutts*

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



12

Va.

*Jacob Counts*  
*Rt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

*B. Casey*  
Copied

*B*

12

Va.

*Jacob Boutts*

*Plm* } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks *Sick a German-*  
*town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*16*

12

Va.

*Jacob Boutts*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *25 June*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*Jacob Louts*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$ 2*

Remarks: *S. Bristol*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. C. Taylor*

(545A)

Copyist

*B* | 12 | Va.

*Jacob Boutts*  
*Plm*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *I in Bristol*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Gorton*



*B*

12

Va.

*Jacob Bout*  
*Don*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lat Smith*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Don*

*C*

12

Va.

*Jacob Conits*

*Jr.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. J. Taylor*

*Jacob Boutts*

*JW* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Enlisted *JW*, 17 \_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*C* | 12 | Va.

*Jacob Boutch*

*PM*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to Hos-  
pital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*6* | 12 | Va.

*Jacob Bourke*  
*Or*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. Taylor*



12

Va.

*Jacob Bout*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777,

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*£ 3 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

*22*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

*At Bristol.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Q. Taylor*

(5454)

Copyist

*B*

12

Va.

*Jacob Bout*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Large*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Jacob Boutts*  
*Qm*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at 140 ft*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*C*

12

Va.

*Jacob Conits*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25.00*

Time of service *12.00*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. H. Taylor*

12

Va.

*Jacob Bout*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*



12

Va.

*Jacob Coats*

*Pr*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*

6

12

Va.

*Jacob Boutts*

*Prm* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Samuel Daley forge*  
*May 1st*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galtton*

*B*

12

Va.

*Jacob Croats*

*Orn*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

Roll dated

*Apr 9*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

(543)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*Casey's Co.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Three*

Time of service *Three*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Taylor*

*6* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Jacob + Bonte*  
*Det.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranuis*

*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*  
Copied



*Jacob Bout*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties *Omitted in the Extra*  
*Mo pay roll.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*G. T. Taylor*

16

12

Va.

*Jacob Boats*

*Om*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

; 1778.

Roll dated

*Samuel Valley Ferry*

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*C.* | 12 | Va.

*Benjamin Casey*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Major Jonathan Clark's Company*

131, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4/10 cts* *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*  
*Copied.*

*B* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Jacob Croots*

*Priv.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug. 3, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Boutts

Pvt., { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C. Lucas

*le* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jacob + Carl*  
*Pr*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>r</sup> 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 20.

*Pr*  
*Pr*

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jacob Condit*

*Pvt.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Shells*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Gang*  
*Copyist*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Coats*  
*Pvt., Capt. Caseys* Co.

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct No Dec*  
*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Jacob Coats*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*Stoddard*

Copyist.

*B* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jacob Boutz*  
*Pvt.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Camp Robinsons*  
*Farm Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

— About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*  
Approved



*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*David Counts*

*Priv.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *In Virginia Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*  
Coppist.

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Coats

Rr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Total of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Muhlman

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Coats

Priv

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Total amount of pay \$ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Coats*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

*Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Murklem*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Coats

Pl

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nucklman



*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Coats*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*January 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlmann*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Coats  
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

*h*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Coats*

*Pr*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Decr*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Jan'y 14 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D. V.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Mullen*

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Couits

Prw,

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct<sup>r</sup>, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

*Jacob Courts*  
*Pw.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 :

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16 90 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Michael*



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Jacob Bout*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Smith's Cove*  
*June 11, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On fatigue*

*M. Michael*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Jacob Coats

Pr { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Total Amount of pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*10*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Bouto*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook May 5*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Coats  
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Mich

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Mullen

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Counts

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Same for Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick flying  
ho ept 27 July 1779

W. Smithail



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boutts

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Coutts

Prv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Michael

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob bouts

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue

Wm Michael

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Jacob Gouts

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 7, 1779.

Roll dated

camp Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp Colouman

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Coutts

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1<sup>st</sup> m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 3 - 8. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subsistence from  
the 18<sup>th</sup>

m Richard



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bout

Prs, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp  
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jacob Bouts*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Flying*  
*hoapt. 27 July 79*

*M Smith*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Boutts

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company  
of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fairbank

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Bout

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

camp

Nov 8, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

camp colour

man

\* Brief shows Oct

m Finckel

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jacob Couets*

*Ri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*April 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Muhlmann*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Coats*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jacob Coats*

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook* *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jacob Coats

Pl { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1779.  
Camp Middle  
Brook Feb'y 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller

Battalion.

Va.

*Jacob Conk*

Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to  
a detachment of the Virginia Line  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Finley.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1st* *1782*

Roll dated

*Dec. 1* *1782*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *See list on p. 10*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

*A. Parker*

Battalion.

Va.

*Paul Smith*

*Paul*

Of a Co. of Light Inf. belonging to  
a detachment of the Virginia Line  
commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas  
Posey\*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1792*, 1792.

Roll dated

*June*, 1792.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

*A. Parker*



Battalion.

Va.

{ Light Infantry Company of Lieut.  
Col. Thomas Posey's detachment of  
Virginia Troops.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 1st*

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry  
and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

6 | Battalion.

Va.

*Jacob Banta*  
} Captain Alexander Parker's Co. of  
} Foot of the Virginia Detachment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 82 to 1<sup>st</sup> Jan, 1783*

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1783

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *View*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Seen in service*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and Captain Alexander Parker's Company.

*A. Parker*

6 | Posey's | Va.

*Jacob Couts*  
*Pvt.*

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line  
on Continental Establishment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Regiment, *Posey's*

Number of Acres, *100*

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

\*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(645m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jacob Coats

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**List**

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

During War, See War

3 years, \_\_\_\_\_

1 year, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of records:

2

L H Patterson

(645m)

Copy to

8

C

Va.

*Jacob Counts*  
*Put*

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's  
**Book of Accounts**

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men  
of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the  
Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the  
Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers &  
Privates of The Virg<sup>a</sup> Cont<sup>d</sup> Line of Artillery  
& Infantry, with the Sums annexed for Febru-  
ary March & April 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Amount paid, *90* Dollars, *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Vol. 139, page *39*

(6461)

*A. Johnson*

Copyist.



525  
Coburn Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburne Thomas

526

Coburn Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburn Thomas

527  
Cobourn Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburne Thomas

528  
Coburn Thomas

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Coburne Thomas

529

Coburne Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburne Thomas



+ 530  
Coburne, Thomas

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857536	26	35798253
2	7673	27	8327
3	7808	28	8365
4	7938	29	8420
5	8066	30	8469
6	8320	31	8524
7	8447	32	8576
8	8689	33	8638
9	8568	34	8698
10	719534	35	8762
11	9914	36	8842
12	9957	37	8907
13	20040	38	8947
14	0113	39	8985
15	0199	40	9015
16	97591	41	9059
17	7633	42	9091
18	7753	43	9129
19	7817	44	9157
20	7881	45	9196
21	7944	46	858194
22	8007	47	37420686
23	8066	48	
24	8122	49	
25	8180	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200.

✓ See also

*Q*

12

Va.

*Thos Coburn*

*Out*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Done*

C

12

Va.

Thos Coburn

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2  
of *mech 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chad*

12

Va.

*Thos Coburn*

*Pr.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

6 | 12 | Va.

Thos Coburn

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East



*Q*

12

Va.

*Thos Coburn*

*Priv*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

Thomas Eoberi

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Douglas

12

Va.

*Thomas Coburn*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing 1<sup>st</sup> Oct*

C

12

Va.

Thos Coburn

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Itard

C

12

Va.

*Thos. Stobarn*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5-2.4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*missing 4 Oct*

*Hart*



12

Va.

*Thos Coburn*

*Col*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing Oct 4*

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Coburn

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
Paranus  
July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

taken prisoner 4<sup>th</sup> Sept.  
and since rained.

Spiss.

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Shes. th. ab. on

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Since \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Thomas Colburn

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1775

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
August 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Hust

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Ingham

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.



C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Colbourn

Col. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 20.

Miss

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Shas. W. Brown

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of (time), 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Colburn

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Andrew Waggener's Comp' of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg' from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: Sick in Camp

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

L. H. Patterson

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Thos. Coburne*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*  
*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Confined*

*Metcalfe*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thos Collier

Privat, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Coburne.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined.

Metcalfe

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Colburne

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Coburne.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined.

Metcalf

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thos Colburne

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Coburne.

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*



*C*

*8*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*Thos Coburn*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kearst*

*6* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Thos<sup>+</sup> Coubourn*

*Orv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Midel Brook*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos<sup>+</sup> Cobron

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*6*

*8*

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos. Coburne.*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Mar. 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*Metcal*

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Coulbourn

Pat

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of July 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thom Cowburn

Pur, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Apr. 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Cowburn

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

*6*

**8**

(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thos Coburne.*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

C. 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Josh Cowburn

Plt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2<sup>00</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearse

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Coburne

Priv { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove  
June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment S. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitcal



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Coburne

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kerst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Coburne

Priv { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Cash Smiths Cove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

7  
D

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Coburn

Sgt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Coburne

Prv { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Rasheido

Aug. 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: band

Metcalf

6 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Coburne

Pl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard



6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Coburne

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue.

Metcalfe

(548)

Copyist

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Coburne

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service / Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 23 St

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sub from 18 Aug

Remarks:

Hurst

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Coburne

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramsdough

Oct. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Co | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thos Colburne

PA, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for me 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

*6*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Thomas Coburne*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

*Nov 8*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on fatigue*

*Metcalfe*



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thor Colburne

RA, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per M<sup>o</sup> 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kurst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Coburne.

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp.  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Co | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thos. Coburn

Pvt, { Capt. Waggener's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence pay 12 or 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 11<sup>60</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Cabourn  
Pvt. Capt. Nagamere Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. No. 1778

20 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Thos. Cabourn  
Hite

Remarks:

Number of records

1

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

✓ Book

✓ Se

✓ 531  
Cochran, Robert

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-786 687	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Cochran*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 2nd*, 17

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for the war , 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March*, 1776

Remarks: *Dead Sept 76*

(543)

*Amherst*

Copyist.

✓ Bo

✓ S

✓ 532  
Cochran, William

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787051	26
2	7108	27
3	7162	28
4	7227	29
5	7287	30
6	7345	31
7	7401	32
8	7452	33
9	7504	34
10	7540	35
11	7579	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Wm Cochran*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.  
Roll dated

*August 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Back In line*

6 1 8 Va.  
(1776-1778)

William Croghan

Plt. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Dols. 21. 1/4 Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Croghan

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Cochran*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Placed*

*Amending*



6 1 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Croghan

Plt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 12/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Croghan

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Croghan*

*Priv*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *October 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Bowman

Enl-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Jan 6 1/2 Dollars - Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Cochran

Riv.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

(548)

Copyist.

L

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Wm. Bowman

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Bowman



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Cochran*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick*

*Ammitage*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Am Croghan*

*Priv*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead about*

*+ as on roll*

(648)

*Am Croghan*

Copyist

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mr Cochran*

*P. in*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 77 Aug 7 by March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead*

*Ammon*

533  
Coffield, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffield James

V boo

Se

+ 534  
Coffelt, Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785980	26
2	5887	27
3	6047	28
4	6091	29
5	6150	30
6	6186	31
7	6223	32
8	6255	33
9	6296	34
10	6335	35
11	6376	36
12	6413	37
13	6506	38
14	3592	39
15	3784	40
16	6480	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Christopher Coffelt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 25 May 76 to 30 Apr 77*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *11 Mos 6 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 22 - 8 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Harrison*

Co.

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Ch. Coffelt*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of *May 1 June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Christopher Coffelt*

*Wm*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*M. G. Hughes*

*Copied*

Co.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Christopher Coffelt

En

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May & June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17

Aug 5

, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted

Jan 27 1776

How long to serve

Two years

Remarks:

Next muster roll on 21st Aug 1777.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

*Co. Capt. Campbell*

*Co. Capt.* { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$ 7.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*W. H. ...*



*Co*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Co Coffee*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2, 1777*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pioneer*

*W. T. Hughes*

Co

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Chas Coffelt

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Henderson

*C*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Chr Coffin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Sherrer*

Co

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Coffelt

Opk

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 17

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. F. Hughes

*6*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Ch. Coffelt*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. G. Hughes*  
Copyist.



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Coffey*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of  
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Christopher Croffell  
Det., Capt. Black's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Signature

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ch. Caffell

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Lo.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chris. Hoffell

Det., Capt. Clark's Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires: June 29

Remarks: Present

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ch. Coffey*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov & Dec*  
of *Jan Feb & March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*Discharged*

*J. F. Hughes*

(543)

Copyist.



Co. | **S** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

Col. *James Croffell*

Det. *Capt. Clark's* Co.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst. *Dec. 16, 1778.*

Roll dated *Nov. 16, 1778*, 17 .

Pay *1 2/3 dollars.*

Remarks:

(645k)

*S. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

+ 355  
Coffield James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857515	27	35719983
2	7651	28	22066
3	7786	29	0120
4	7917	30	0206
5	8044	31	97598
6	8173	32	7680
7	8298	33	7757
8	8427	34	7821
9	8551	35	7885
10	8672	36	7948
11	8796	37	8011
12	8911	38	8070
13	9026	39	8124
14	9168	40	8182
15	9271	41	8209
16	9369	42	8295
17	9472	43	8374
18	9607	44	8429
19	9709	45	8475
20	9768	46	8530
21	9866	47	8593
22	9956	48	8655
23	60019	49	8712
24	7195/9	50	8776
25	9851		8820

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P 110,200

✓ See also

*Cy*

12

Va.

*James Caughwell*

*1st*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

12

Va.

*C. J. Coughlin*

*Pl*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Command*

*Stan*

C

12

Va.

*Gas Crawford*

*Pvt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*



*Cy*

12

Va.

*James Canfield*

*for*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

*A*

12

Va.

*As Caulfield*

*For*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. T. Lee*

*C* 12 Va.

*James Crawford*

*Oct*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

C

12

Va.

Gas Campfield

Pt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*  
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*East*

C

12

Va.

James Coffield

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



C

12

Va.

Gas<sup>t</sup> Campbell

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L<sup>2</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

East

*C.*

12

Va.

*Gas Coffeld*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Hart*

6

12

Va.

James Campbell

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mad

*C*

12

Va.

*Jas Campfill*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. A. D.*

(546)

Copyin.

*C*

12

Va.

*James Coughlin*

*Det*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mich, Apl, May, June, 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

Approved



Va.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

, 1778.

, 17

17

, 17

Pay per month

1 month

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

May L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

### Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

C | 12 | Va.

James Caulfield  
Pot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.  
Roll dated Mch 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean  
Copyist.

C. J.

12

Va.

*Is Coffield*  
*But*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Sw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Edw*

*C*

12

Va.

*As* *Copfield*

*Det*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sam*  
Copyist.

*C.*

**4, 8 and 12**

**Va.**

*James Coffield*  
*Capt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 20.

*Oliver*



*6*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Ja<sup>s</sup>. Coffield.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsons Farm*

*Oct. 5,*

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Cofford*

Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated

*Paramus*  
*July 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick at Princetown.*

*Thess*

*C* | 12 | Va.

*James Cassfield*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

C. 4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Coffold

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Princetown

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Kress

*C*

12

Va.

*James Coffold*

*Det.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

; 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Det.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*



*C*

12

Va.

*Lat Coppold*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*See*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Caffield*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *14 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 8 large currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Omitted in July Oct & Nov*

Remarks:

*Kurt*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Jas Coffield*

*CA*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Sick Springfield*

Remarks:

*Kearst*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Coffield

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties ad June July  
Sick absent.

Remarks:

Cancelled except remark of  
Sick absent.

Hearst

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard



Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James L. Offield

Sgt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Hoffield,  
{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick and Wounded

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Hofford  
{ Captain Andrew Vaggner's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778, were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*C*

12

Va.

*Gas Coffold*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. A. T.*

(545)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Jas Coffield  
Pr. {

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant



*C*

12

Va.

*Jas Coppfield*

*Qr*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shant*

C

12

Va.

Gas - Coppfield

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 Liants

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Coffield

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410.200

E. H. Patterson

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas. Coffield.

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Dec. 19, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Springfield.

Metcalfe

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ja. Coffield*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Springfield*

*Metcalf*



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Ja<sup>s</sup> Coffield*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*.

*Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

*Metz*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Pvt

{ Capt. Waggener's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

Hearst

*C.*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coffield*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*4*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay* *16<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mar 1*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Dr.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay \$ 3 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sub from 18 Aug

Remarks:

Kearl

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Beffield

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>43</sup> Dollars

Time of service 19 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coffield*

*Sgt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hurst*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coffield*

*Pl*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*He is not*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas Coffield

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

*Co*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Jas Coffield*

*Plt*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffold

Pl

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas Coffield*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Michel Brook*

*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *9w*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Pier, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated camp  
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Stony  
point.

Metcalfe

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James C. Offield

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Rahirah  
Oct the 10<sup>th</sup> 77.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield.  
Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramspough  
Oct. 1., 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metzger



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jat. Coffield*

*Priv* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
- James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*6*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James C. Offield.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *September*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalf*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd with prisoners  
War.

Metcalfe

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Gd

Metcal

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Jos Coffield*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*promoted to 1st Lt.*

*Metcalf*

(548)

Copyist.



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jas. C. Offield.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

Va.

James Coffield  
Hol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

J. Pannihill

Day when

, 17

Sum

\$5-5-10-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 362

R. W. Cannon

(647)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coffield  
Port Capt. Hagerman Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *26* Doll<sup>r</sup> *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *July to Oct No. 5*  
Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James Coffield*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copy.

536  
Coffell Christopher

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffelt Christopher



537  
Coffold James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffield James

538  
Cottrell Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottrell Richard

539  
Coburn Thomas

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coburne Thomas

2540  
Cocher Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chihew Peter

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
✓  
hoo  
✓  
Se



✓ 541  
Cole Philip

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35786689	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Philip Cole*

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb & Feb*, 17

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for the war , 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *March 7* 1776 .

Remarks: *Dead January 30 1777*

542

*Coleman James*

**8 Virginia Regiment:**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Coleman James*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Boo

Se

✓ 543

Coleman Samuel

**8 Virginia Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406979	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6* | *8<sup>th</sup>* | *Va.*

*Samuel Coleman*  
*Ens<sup>n</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup> Va* Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Commission, *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyin.

343-ay  
Collins Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Peter



544  
Collins Charles

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Collins Charles

545  
Collins James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins James

- 10
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓Book

✓See

✓ 546  
Collier John

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Collier

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 25, 1776, to Sep 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 month, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$22.08

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died in Virginia

J. S. Dred

(545)

Copied.



+ 547  
Collins, Charles

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790426	26
2	0341	27
3	0491	28
4	0546	29
5	0598	30
6	0651	31
7	0703	32
8	0755	33
9	0795	34
10	0857	35
11	0882	36
12	0913	37
13	0969	38
14	1003	39
15	32527	40
16	3649	41
17	3818	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Abel Westfall*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *11 Mo. 11 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *2.22 54.28*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Co.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*White Collins*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* *Jan* *18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Mar 11*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Spang*  
Copyist.

le

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Collins

Priv.

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Privat

Spang

Copyist.

*le*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Collins*

*Pr* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*James*

*Abraham Bowman*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1777*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service . . . . .

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars - 2 . .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*Abraham Bowman*



le

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Collins

Pr { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1000

Spang

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Smith*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *1/3 2/3 - 2 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Le*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Collins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Spang*

8  
(176-1778.)

Va.

0  
-----  
( Captain Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17--

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount  $3\frac{1}{2}$  dols - 2.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*le*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*le na Colburn*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Gray*  
*Appn*



*Abraham Bowman*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 1/2 shillings - 21*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Abraham Bowman*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Colman Coates*

*Priv*, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Spang*  
Copyist

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Oral*

{ Capt. Abel Westfall's Co., of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *27* - *27*.

Time of service *Sept*.

Whole time of service *Sept*.

Subsistence *Sept*.

Amount *Sept*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Sept*.

Pay due to sick, absent *Sept*.

Casualties *Sept*.

Remarks: *Sept*.

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Collins

Priv, { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Remained as priv

Apr 10, 1778

Spang

Copyist

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Collins  
Det., 8th Virginia Reg't Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

James



Co. 8 Va. (1776-1778.)

Charles Collins

Priv., Westfall Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Muster Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time expires before the 10th day of April next, for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Present

James Copyist

b. 1 | Va.

Charles Collins  
Sol.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 9, 1783.

Sum

£53-5-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

///

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Collins  
Capt., Westfall Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment for the  
extraordinary month's pay granted by Congress  
and agreeable to the general orders of the 15th  
inst.

July 16, 1778.

Roll dated July 16, 1778, 17

Pay 6 1/2 dollars

Remarks:

(5454)

*Sealed*  
Copied.

549  
Collins, John

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

35855397	35717034
5467	7121
5531	719.
5604	727.
5660	737.
5716	744.
5772	749.
5829	756.
5885	763.
5934	768.
5991	775.
6056	782.
6107	789.
1935	796.
1999	803.
2069	810.
2146	817.
2214	824.
2300	831.
2361	838.
2442	845.
2560	852.
2640	859.
2717	866.
2780	873.

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410, 200

See also

6

12

Va.

*John Collins*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

*June 10, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 23, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alfred M. M.*



6

12

Va.

*James Collins*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 1 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 23* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Handwritten signature*

C

12

Va.

Ino. Collins,

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last  
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 23, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 4 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day 1-4.

Amount 102-98-10.

Remarks:

Hensley

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

James Collins

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

C

12

Va.

Ino. Collins.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Harvey

(45)

Copyist.

6 | 12

Va.

*Jno Collins*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*5 25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Anderson*

Approved



C

12

Va.

Ino. Collins,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug., 1777.

Time of service 1 Month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2 £

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Stevenson

C. 1 12 Va.

Jon<sup>d</sup> Collins  
{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Anderson

C

12

Va.

Ino. Collins,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of subsistence 3 weeks,

Subsistence per week 8s

Amount of pay 2 £

Amount of subsistence 1 £ - 4s,

Total amount 3 £ - 4s.

Remarks:

Murley

(645A)

Copy

*C* | **12** | **Va.**

*Geno Collins*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *at W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Andrew Mitchell*  
Clerk

C

12

Va.

*Ino Collins.*

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hensley*

Appr.



6

12

Va.

*John Collins*  
*Prf*

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

C

12

Va.

John Collins.

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Husley

Copied.

6

12

Va.

*John Collins*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

C

12

Va.

*John Collins*

*Pvt.* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilson*

*C*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Collins*

*pt*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*f*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. D. Dangle*  
Capt.



6 | 12 | Va.

John Collins  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
          { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
          { manded by Col. James Wood.  
          ( **Revolutionary War.** )

Appears on  
          **Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.  
Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yr  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C*

12

Va.

*John Collins*

*Roll* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *74*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Kinson*

6

12

Va.

John Collins

Sir,

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Mch, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

*John Collins*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2* *Boile*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Mearns*

6 | 12 | Va.

John Collins  
priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel



Q

12

Va.

*John Collins*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

12

Va.

*John Collins*

*Surv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken in Lancaster*

*Spent*

*John Collins*  
*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Collins*

6 | 12 | Va.

John Collins

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated June 10, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Lancaster

Shurt

C

12

Va.

*John Collins*

*Pvt*

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *due 2 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Collins*



*B* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Collins*

*Priv.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Paranus*  
*July 12*, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taylor at Lan-*  
*caster*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,210.

*C. Lucas*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cotton*  
Pvt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. — R. & P. 410,200.

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Inc Collins*  
*Dr.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*

*Co* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Collins*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Co.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*John Collins*

*Priv.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*Wauu*



*Co* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Collins*

*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Shells*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virginia Currency \$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Spang*  
Copyist.

*6* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Collins*

*Priv.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsone*

*Farm*

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About Mar. 1779 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*C. Lucas*

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Collins*

Pay { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*7*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 5th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410.20.

*James*  
Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

put, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Collins  
Appra.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Collins

Sgt. { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673.00

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dringler  
Clerk



*C*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Sn. Collins*

*part* } Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov* 1778

Roll dated *Camp near Middle  
brook Dec 19, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. Douglas*

*C* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*John Collins*

*Mr.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *67<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. D. Anglin*  
Clerk.

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Ino Collins*

*ser. t.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan: 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Douglas*  
Approved

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*En<sup>d</sup> Collins*

*Int.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

(543)

*H. C. Douglas*

Approved

*C* | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*John Collins*  
*pr*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*0*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Collins*  
(565) *Approved*



C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Eno Collins

Prvt, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

J. Edmough  
Corporal.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jn<sup>o</sup> Collins*

*privt.* { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dol*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Douglas*

(345)

Approved.

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Sr. Collins*  
*part* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.  
Roll dated *Midbrook*  
*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_ .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*H. Langhorne*  
(543) *Copyist*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Collins

prvt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. D. Angles

(645)

Copied

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Collins*

*Prvt.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*May 5, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

*J. H. Langhorne*  
Clerk



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Collins

*Sgt.* { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
Approved

*6* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Collins*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*June 11, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Smith*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jno Collins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*m Michael*

*Co* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Collins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

*July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned *June 1*, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Smith*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Collins

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith



6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Collins

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Rampoe

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Collins

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars,

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount f 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Collins*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *P.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Collins

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 s. 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Collins*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Good*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Collins*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*For*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Collins

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw  
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Inv. Collins*

*Prot.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jno Collins*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Mount Zion*

*Dec 9*, 17.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Collins

Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Ford



*John Collins*  
*Prf*, *Maj. Clarke* Co.

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Nov. 1st*, 17  
Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, *1* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. 1st, 1778*  
*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*John Collins*  
*mark*

Remarks:

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Collins

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a  
List

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, *Our war*

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments.  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of records:

2

*L H Patterson*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 548  
Collins James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35851555	35717016
2 1648	27 7099
3 1675	28 7179
4 1696	29 7258
5 1718	30 7332
6 1730	31 7409
7 1762	32 7475
8 1783	33 7551
9 1804	34 92029
10 1825	35 2059
11 1846	36 2088
12 1859	37 2122
13 1879	38 2152
14 1905	39 2180
15 1970	40 2208
16 2038	41 2238
17 2134	42 2266
18 2236	43 2295
19 2271	44 2324
20 2392	45 2352
21 2473	46 2382
22 2555	47 2423
23 2635	48 2487
24 2727	49 2552
25 2807	50 2622

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 110.200

See also

C

12

Va.

James Collins

Post

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May & June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Number of dollars due

Pay per day

Amount of the sum due

Remarks:

12

Va.

*James Collins*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 21*, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Sheet*



C

12

Va.

James Collins

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. R. R. R.

*James Collins*

*Pr* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 y* *Colls*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wilson*

C

12

Va.

*James Collins*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Pay per month

*6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount

*2 1/2*

Remarks:

*W. L. L. L.*

C

12

Va.

James Collins

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec 2  $\frac{1}{2}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command

Remarks :

Williamson

*James Collins*

*File* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chas. Bowyer*



*C*

12

Va.

*James Collins*

*P.M.* } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th.  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. K.*

6

12

Va.

James Collins

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

*6* | **12** | **Va.**

*James Collins*  
-----  
-----, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*<sup>r</sup>, 1777  
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *2 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *By command*  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Stout*

Va.

James <sup>+</sup> Collins

*Ans.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

Three

Copyright.

6

12

Va.

James Collins

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shut



6

12

Va.

*James Collins*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *June 21*, 17

Commissioned *Aug 5*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

*6*

12

Va.

*James Collins*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

12

Va.

*James Collins*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 17

Roll dated

*June 10*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan 21*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steel*

C

12

Va.

James Collins

101 } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Collins

C

12

Va.

James Collins

Prof Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William



*James Collins*

*P.V.* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Mar*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2 3 Dols*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*2 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Collins*

*James Collins*

*Pvt* Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*James Collins*

Q

12

Va.

*James Collins*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *due 2 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. R. Mason*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Collins*

*Prv*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *to 13th*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Filed with James Collins*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Spang*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Collins*

*Pr.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4/10* *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Collins

Pay { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 20.

James

Copyist.

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Richard

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Prv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Collins*

*Pr.* { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 palls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Spang*

Copyist.



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook  
camp Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smith

*6* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*James Collins*  
*Col.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Camp Robinsons*

*Farm*

*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. -- R. & P. 410.20.

*C. Lucas*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middell  
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778.

W. Smith

*6* | **12** | **Va.**

*James Collins*  
*Quar.* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*Mch*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*Shel*

*6* | **12** | **Va.**  
*James Collins*  
*Per*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*



6 | 12 | Va.

*James Collins*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Sir*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 177*8*  
Roll dated *Warren Force*  
*April 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted ☒ \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 y*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*Steel*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Collins*

*Pvt.*, { Major Jonathan Clark's Company  
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Regiment  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Lucas*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

\*  
*John Collins*  
*Priv.* { Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pasadena*  
*July 12*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\**Filed with James Collins*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. Lucas*

6

12

Va.

James Collins

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Camp Bullyman

Street

6 | 12

Va.

*James Collins*

*Sir,* { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sullivan's Guard*



*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Jas Collins*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Jonathan Clark's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

*C. P. ...*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *mch*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Smith*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

For, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Baul

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cove  
July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Smith



C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Smiths Cove

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

*C*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Collins*

*Pr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1779.  
*Rank for*  
*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Smith*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*James Collins*  
*Pw*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Michael*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Collins*

*P*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov 1779.

*W. Michael*



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Private, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov<sup>x</sup>, 1779.

Roll dated Jan<sup>p</sup>

Nov 8, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One guard

\* Brief shows Oct

M. S. Michael

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Jas Collins*  
*Pw*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for months 10*

Amount *\$3 56*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Subsistence from*  
*the 15*

*m Michael*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pw

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Gas Collins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company  
of Foot in the 8th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Nov 1*

, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>60</sup> Doll*

Time of service

*1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*per month 10 Doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*16<sup>60</sup>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

(545)

Appra.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Gas Collins  
Prv,

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup> Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

*P* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Jas Collins*  
*Pw*, {

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount *16 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*m Michael*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pw, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

W. Smithail

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Collins

Pw.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1779

Roll dated

Middle Brook

mch 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* So on Roll

W. Michael

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Collins

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan 1779.  
Middle Brook  
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

W. Smith



6 | 8 | Va.

James Collins  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Haggoner  
Day when , 17

Sum. £36

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.  
Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 114  
RW Lesson

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Collins

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

**List**

of Major Clark's Company of The 4th Virg<sup>a</sup>  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> By Colo. James Wood

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

When Enlisted, , 17

During War, the war

3 years,

1 year,

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of records:

2

C. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copy 101

*James Collins*  
*Pr. Capt. Brygers Co.*

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *for dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *21* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:  
For what month, *Oct. 1. 5*  
*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James V. Collins*

Remarks:

530  
Collins Peter

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35784977	26
5043	27
5114	28
5180	29
5247	30
5312	31
5395	32
5450	33
5507	34
5560	35
5587	36
5650	37
5684	38
5723	39
5761	40
5795	41
5821	42
5856	43
18212	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Corps of Invalids

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Campbell*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777,

Roll dated *May 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. Campbell*



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Collins

Prin

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Selins

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Matthew

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Peter Collins

Priv., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Approved  
Approved.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Campbell*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Richard Campbell*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Collins

Pin, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777..

Commencement of time, 17..

Commencement of pay, 17..

To what time paid, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Approved

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Campbell*  
{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Abraham Bowman*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Peter Collins

Pin, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Collins

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of J. X., 1777

Roll dated J. X., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ap. M. Hite

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Peter Collins*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *679 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ambrine*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)<sup>1</sup>

Va.

Peter Collins

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A. Bowman

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Collins*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Roll dated *March 17*

*1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With sword.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Collins*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Peter Collins*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2, 1777 Jan, 1778*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *L 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ellis*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Collins

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Steed*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *June 1st*

*1778*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *John Steed's Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*John Steed*

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Peter Collins

Pm

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amstrong

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Collins*

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*,

Roll dated *William Foye*

*June*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. Foye*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Collins

Pr. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 679 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Collins

P. 12

(Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Regiment, composed of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Parham

July 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Corps Invalids  
June 1<sup>st</sup>

W. M. M. M.

6

Va.

Peter Collins  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Tho Thackerum

Day when

Oct 16, 1783.

Sum

£97-1-2

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

118

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Coonan, James

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860202	2	35719135
3	0122	21	9219
4	0277	22	99286
5	0357	23	9241
6	0429	24	9379
7	0508	25	9335
8	0569	26	9462
9	0621	27	9442
10	0676	28	9505
11	0729	29	9534
12	0781	30	9655
13	0852	31	9611
14	0912	32	9631
15	0962	33	9730
16	1007	34	9732
17	1052	35	9819
18	1140	36	9771
19	1180	37	9842
20	718649	38	9820
21	8734	39	9800
22	8813	40	9895
23	8901	41	9905
24	9002	42	
25	9066	43	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

See also

6 | 12 | Va.

James Colman

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

12

Va.

*James Coleman**Dr. t.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777Time enlisted for *3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> March*, 1777Time of service *1 month*Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Amount *to 2*

Remarks:

*Sallade*

*James Colman*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Excluded*

12

Va.

*James Colman*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *to 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*McClellan*



C | 12 | Va.

James Colman

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Davis  
Copyist.



C

12

Va.

James<sup>†</sup> Holmon

Plt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

James Colman

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar: 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

12

Va.

*James Colman*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Feb. Apr. May June July Aug 1777*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 12*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas. Coleman*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of  *Nov* , 17*73*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay  *Nov 1* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month  *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service  *1 month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay  *Very Curious*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Coleman

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

John

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Coleman*  
*Es-* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

*C*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Coleman*  
} Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
} 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
} by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *2*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 2nd.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

*James Coleman*  
*Put* } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *to* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

6 | 12 | Va.

James Colman  
Put, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

James Colman  
Sub, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of March, 1778  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay March 1, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of pay to 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade  
Approved



6

12

Va.

*James Coleman*

*1st*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Allade*

6 | 12 | Va.

James Colman

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+  
Jas Coleman

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

6

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Coleman

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Done

*C*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*James Coleman*

*Asst* - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 25 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Porter*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Coleman

Det- { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1777  
Camp Oct 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Mar 1 1777  
3 40

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. H. R. H. H.



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Coleman

Det- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains  
Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

P. O. Tills

6.

12

Va.

James Colman

Plt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Capt.

C.

12

Va.

Gas. Colman

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Value Forge  
June 6, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

C.

12

Va.

James Colman

Plt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 3

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Coleman

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 5

Days, 22

Remarks:

Sick Present

L. H. Patterson

C.

12

Va.

James Colman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Davis

(548)

Copyist.



C.

12

Va.

James Coleman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Coleman

Enl-

Lient. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17<sup>th</sup>  
Camp Paramus  
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

• Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

James Coleman

C.

12

Va.

James Colman

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar. 6

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Absent with leave

J. Davis

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Colman

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook  
Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted Dec. 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Good

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coleman*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Colman

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coleman*

*Prvt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+  
James Cushman

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Privt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Virginia on command

Remarks:

So on roll

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Privt. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command to  
the Southward

Good

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas. Coleman*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coleman*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>9</sup>/<sub>12</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough expired*

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command  
Virginia

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas Coleman*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Southward*

*Ford*

James Coleman  
Prot. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1779.  
Roll dated Camp near Morris Town  
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Term of enlistment War  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Southward  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coleman*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Southward*

*Good*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Garnis Coulman*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Smiths Clove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command in Virginia  
supposed gone to the  
Southward*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas Coleman*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coleman*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook  
Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In furtherance

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Coleman*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Southward*

*Ford*

6

Va.

James Coleman  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Morgan

Day when

Apr 7, 1783.

Sum

£103-11-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

117

RWBenson

(547)

Copyist.



6 | 1 | Va.

James Coleman  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Nov 29, 1783.

Sum

£24-5-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

R. W. Harrison

(647)

Copyist

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Coleman  
Pr, Capt. Wallace Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated for dated, 17

Sum Paid, 20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct. No one

20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

James Coleman

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

533

Colman James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colman James

✓ Book Ma

See a

✓ 554  
Bolton Isaac

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35784170	26
4084	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Carolina Service

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Isaac Walton

of { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Sept, 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mos, 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4.54 d s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Served during  
service 26 Sept. 1776

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Isaac Walton  
Appra



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Collier*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *July 24*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted Carolina Ser.*  
*Sept 20, 76*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Bastin's Company.



555  
Combs John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs John

556

Comber Augustin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comber Augustin

557  
Comber John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs John

558  
Combes John

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combes John

- 10
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Book 1

See



X 559  
Combs. John

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851576	26	35716342
2	2858	27	6445
3	2917	28	6540
4	2960	29	6625
5	3051	30	6710
6	3122	31	6796
7	3183	32	6851
8	3245	33	6930
9	3305	34	93036
10	3359	35	3074
11	3411	36	3128
12	3464	37	3166
13	3517	38	3218
14	3571	39	3260
15	3624	40	37420777
16	3673	41	17610
17	3721	42	
18	3745	43	
19	3791	44	
20	3832	45	
21	3878	46	
22	3921	47	
23	3967	48	
24	4035	49	
25	4063	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410200

See also

REV. WAR. 8-2a

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Camb. John*  
(Name.)

*2nd*  
(Rank and organization.)

*See A.S. 201 (10-19-31) ORD*

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See ROP 430331 Remick*

*Johnson*  
*330*  
*12-6-15*  
*W.S.*



LBR

December 7, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Bertha Lyttle,  
c/o Faulkner & Faulkner,  
Attorneys-at-Law,  
Hazard, Kentucky.

[The records of this office show that one John Combs served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Bowyer's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood, which organization was variously designated as Captain Benjamin Casey's Company of the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel James Wood; as Captain Michael Bowyer's Company, 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood and as Captain Benjamin Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood. He is shown to have enlisted Jan. 1, 1777, and to have deserted Sept. 14, 1778.]

The name John Combs has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of North Carolina troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond; from the State Auditor of North Caro-

line, Raleigh, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.,

*H. J. McLean*

The Adjutant General.

---

Write nothing below this line.

6

12

Va.

*John Bombs*

*Enr*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777

Appointed

*Jan 1*, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*to screw to lock*

*Enr*

*Sheet*

*B*

12

Va.

*Geo. Bombs*

*Jim*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *James*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*B* | 12 | Va.

*Com Bombs*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sent to Wash*  
*22 Nov*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*John Connor*  
*Col.* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 sh. 2 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*



*B*

12

Va.

*John Bonds*  
*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 17

*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galt*

12

Va.

*John L. Smith*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. Taylor*

*Co. Combs*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*B*

12

Va.

*John Combs*  
*Drum*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 3*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lt at Trenton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*Co. 12*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *2 Weeks*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence *16 S.*

Whole amount *L 2. 16 S.*

Remarks: *S. Trenton*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. J. Taylor*

6

12

Va.

John Bonds

JW

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

La Fertour

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Giltner



*B*

12

Va.

*John Bombs*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*6*  
*John Combs*  
*Co.*

( Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(5154)

*C. L. Taylor*  
Copied

*6*

12

Va.

*Two Companies*  
*D.W.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*97*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*97*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *sick on the loose*  
*roads*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*John Combs*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. J. [Signature]*

Approved

*John Lamb*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March & June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Pay per day *2*

Amount *26*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*De Taylor*

*John Bonds*  
*Per*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. T. Taylor*  
Approved



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Combs  
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Novr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 14 Decr 78

Newblen

6 | 8 | Va.  
(178-1779.)

John Combs

Pvt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle  
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties Deserted 14 Decr 1778

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Muhleman

*B*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Combs*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Total amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties *Deserted 14 Decr 78*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Copyist.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Mo Combs*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Private Dec 17, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Deserted 14 Decr 1778*

Remarks:

*Muhlmann*

6

12

Va.

*John Combs*  
*Dr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr* 17 78  
*Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2* 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(643)

Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Combs

2d, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Billard



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Combes*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Camp*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Combs

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

E. H. Patterson

*B*

12

Va.

*Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Mar 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Calton*

*C* | **12** | **Va.**

*Ben Casey*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Ben Casey*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Ben Casey*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Ben Casey*

12

Va.

*Geo Combs*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 2 days*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. S. Taylor*

*B*

12

Va.

*Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co.*  
*12th Virginia Reg't*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*98*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Combs*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Dec 14*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$18 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted 14 instant*

Remarks

*Muhlenberg*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Combs  
Rt, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.  
Roll dated Camp Middlebrook.  
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.  
Term of enlistment 3 years.  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_  
Deserted 14 instant

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Muhlman

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Combs

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on guard

Ballant

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Combs

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Combs*

*St*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 24*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on guard*

*Ballard*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Combs*

*St.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 pms & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6'3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballou*



*C*

12

Va.

*John Combes*  
*Om*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

12

Va.

*Ben Bonds*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. T. Taylor*

*Captain*

12

Va.

*John Lamb*  
*Pr.*, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
 Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. T. Taylor*

6

12

Va.

*John Bomber*  
*Pri*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Valley Forge*

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on leave*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Galton*

(543)

Copyst.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John + Comb

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Roll dated June 1st

July 12, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ballou

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Combs

Dr. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 shillings

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Combs*  
*Pr*, *Capt. Lacey's* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Sum Paid,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Deserter,	<i>16</i> Doll <sup>r</sup> <i>40</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Prisoner,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Absentee,	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For wha. month, *O: 10 14 54c*  
*16* Doll<sup>r</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist

✓ 560  
Combs William

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784934	25
2	4960	27
3	5029	28
4	5098	29
5	5164	30
6	5230	31
7	5350	32
8	5410	33
9	5466	34
10	5519	35
11	5572	36
12	5693	37
13	5658	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Mm Combs*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in  
the 8th Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from July 31, 1776 to April 30, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service *2 mos.* .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *4 16* .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Amos*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*McCombs*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4.316*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties :

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ammer*

*Ammer*

*C*

**8**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*1<sup>st</sup> Co.*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 - Jan, 1778*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dec<sup>r</sup>*

Time of service *2 mo. 22 da.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£5. 10s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Ellis*



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Deputy*, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Dec 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *to. Wm. H. Hite*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*J. P. Hite*



*John Steed's*  
\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec. Jan. Feb. Mar.*, 1778;  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 17*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 22 1778*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*M. Combs*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am. Min.*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Wm. Bowles*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th  
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Steed*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Wm. Steed*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Campbell*

*Wm. Campbell*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman,\*  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17

Appointed *Nov 2*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Campbell*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Wm. Campbell*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*From the records*

*Send*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*,

Roll dated

*Jan 5*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *6 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*R. H. Hite*

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Am Combs*

*Sergt.*

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the  
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2.58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am Combs*



10 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*15th Nov 1777*

*Drift*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777,

Roll dated *March 2*, 1777.

Appointed *April 4*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*W. Miller*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Am Combs*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Am Combs*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rank* { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*,

Roll dated

*July 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

6 | | Va.

William Leombs  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Wilson

Day when Dec 4, 1783

Sum £ 17-16-1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 120

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist

561

*Comens Daniel*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lummins Daniel*

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Boo

Se



362  
Comer Augustin

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852872	27	35716452
2	2930	28	6542
3	3002	29	6625
4	3063	30	6686
5	3104	31	6774
6	3165	32	6867
7	3225	33	6946
8	3287	34	93103
9	3343	35	3049
10	3395	36	3095
11	3450	37	3141
12	3503	38	3156
13	3556	39	3233
14	3609	40	3281
15	3658	41	3322
16	3706	42	3363
17	3766	43	3402
18	3812	44	3438
19	3842	45	3475
20	3901	46	3513
21	3934	47	3553
22	3979	48	9905
23	4018	49	4842
24	4069	50	860025
25	716372		2766

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Augustin Leomer*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *27 April*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Drum*

*C*

12

Va.

*Augustin Comber*

*Pr* { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *\$5.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Langdon*

*C*

12

Va.

*Augustin Comer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *2 Mos. 4 days*

Pay per month *6 5/8 Loll*

Pay per day *2*

Amount *22 5/8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. T. Taylor*

(545A)

Copyist

**Va.**

*Adi*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17-7.

Roll dated Oct 3, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

### Casualties

Remarks: *1000*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Letter

*B*

12

Va.

*Augustin Comer*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed .....; 17 ..

Commissioned .....; 17 ..

Enlisted .....; 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*C*

12

Va.

*Augusta Comer*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*D. Taylor*

(545h)

Copyist



*L*

12

Va.

*Augusten Bomer*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on Guard*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Li*

12

Va.

*Augustin Comer*

*Pr*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Time of service

*1 mo*

Pay per month

*5 43 10/100*

Pay per day

*18*

Amount

*22*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*J. Taylor*

*6*

12

Va.

*Augustin Bomber*

*Present*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

(548)

Copyist.

*B*

12

Va.

*Augustin Bomber*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*B*

12

Va.

*Augusteen Comer*

*Am*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 17*78*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Calton*

12

Va.

*Augusten Corner*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of subsistence *2 Weeks 1 Day*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amount of subsistence *17s. 1d.*

Whole amount *£ 2. 17s. 1d.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*B. Casey*



*C*

12

Va.

*Augusten Comer*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Jonathan Langdon*

C

12

Va.

Augustin Comer

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Augusten Comer

It, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6, 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baleau

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Augustin Comer

Det. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 24, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted April 27, 1777

Term of enlistment 20 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Augustin Comer*

*Det.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Augustin Comer

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Apr 27, 1777.

Time of Service, W. War.

Remarks: Sick in Camp

C. H. Patterson



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Aug<sup>th</sup> & Corners*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in fatigue*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. — R. & P. 410.20.

*Ballard*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Augustin Comer*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballant*

*C* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Augusta Comer*

*Pvt*, { Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Augusta Comber

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Novr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* As on roll

Muhlman

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augusta Comer

Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.  
Camp Middlebrook  
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

B

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augusta Bonner

P.R. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muller



*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Augustin Comer*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Gen Lotts Guard*

*Ballou*

*B*

12

Va.

*Augustus Comer*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Drap*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

(548)

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Augusteen Comer

Pr } Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup> 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. T. Taylor  
Comr.

*B*

12

Va.

*Augusta Gomer*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*Augusta Comer*

*RA* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. Y. Dwyer*

*B*

12

Va.

*Augusta Comer*

*D.W.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll date *Camp Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Edilton*



*B*

12

Va.

*Augusten Comer*

*Am*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salton*

12

Va.

*August 17*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*C. Taylor*

*B*

12

Va.

*Augustin Bomier*

*PM*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Latton*

*B*

12

Va.

*Augusta Comer*

*Pr* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. J. Taylor*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augusta Comer

PR

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay and subsistence per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars.

Total amount of pay \$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Augustine Comier*

*Det.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3<sup>4</sup> 10<sup>0</sup>*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>1</sup> 2<sup>3</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P., 410,200.



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Augusta Comer*

*Pr*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

*Novr, 1778.*  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Aug<sup>th</sup> Corner

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated June 1778

July 1778, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Received

6 | 12 | Va.

Augusta Comer

Pr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 3 10 0

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. S. Taylor

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*August Comer*

*PR*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

*Jan'y, 1779.*  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brook Feby 4, 1779.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dis.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Austin Comer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January, 1779.*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*January 1, 17*

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*total*

Amount

*of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*Austin Comer*

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook* *March 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



*Co*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Augusta Comer*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Middle*

*Brook May 5, 1779.*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment ..... *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Muller*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augustin Comer

Priv

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total  
Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mutleman

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustan Comer*

*Prot.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D.M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augustin Coimber

Post, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Augustin Cornber*

*Priv.*

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *AW*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

(548)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustan Cornber*  
*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustin Comber*

*Priv*

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Apr 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustin Cornier*  
*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month,

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & currency *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augustin Comber

ML { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot,\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779

Roll dated

Smiths Cove

Sept 6

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 27

1777

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. D. Dwyer

Copyist

*C* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Augustin Comber*

*prvt.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 7 3* Dollar

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay & salary £ 3 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

*J. C. Danahy*

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augustan Comber

put, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Ramoth  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

= 7 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. B. Douglas

(648)

Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustan Comber*

*1st*, { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 1/2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

*J. E. Doughty*  
Copyist.



*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustin Comber*

*A to* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 10 Dollars*

Amount *from 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(846)

*J. B. Langbe*

Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustin Comer*

*Priv.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

1779.

Roll dated

*Camp near Morris*

*town*

*Dec 9*

1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*27*

*Apr.*

1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Baker*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. B. Douglas*

(443)

Copyist

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Austin Comer

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augusten Comer

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

*C*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustin Comer*

*1st*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *27 apr*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Dangles*  
(646) *Copied*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augustin Comber*

*Capt.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *16.00 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4.00 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.00 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(646)

*H. D. Angles*  
Copyist.



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Augusta Comer*

*PR*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

*1779*

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*

*1779*

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment

*Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Command*

Remarks:

*Unk*

6

Va.

Augustine Leomber  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Kelli Noll

Day when

May 31, 1784.

Sum

£61-14

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

And<sup>re</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

124

(547)

R. W. Benson

Copied

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Augustine Comber  
Prvt, Capt. Cassey Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for stated, 17

Sum Paid, 2-0 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. 10 Dec

2-0 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Augustine Comber  
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copied

563

Loomers, Augustin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loomer, Augustin

✓ 564  
Commins Benjamin

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

35783865

	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Benjamin Harrison*  
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to  
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from the time they were taken prisoners, and  
omitted in the pay rolls,

to the *1st day of Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1st Oct*, 17*77*.

Time of service *9 months, 27 days*

Pay per month *1 1/2*

Amount *\$ 13 15*

Remarks:

*G. Harrison*



565

Cummins Daniel

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Cummins Daniel

566

Cummins Harmon

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins Harmon

567

Cummins Harmond

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cummins Harman

568

*Connell Jessy*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Connell Jessy*

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
<hr/>	
✓	Book
<hr/>	
✓	See



✓ 569  
Connelly John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35787791	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

le

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Corbett  
Priv

, Capt. William Darke's Company.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1<sup>st</sup> 1776 to Apr 30 inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 4 mo. 26 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £9. 15. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted on May 20<sup>th</sup> 1776.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Drang



5770  
Carmahan John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carmahan John

✓b

✓S

+

571  
Connell, Jessy

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Puwake Puwake

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784188	26
2	4092	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Thos. Berry*  
+ *Conell*  
{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 21st*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 29*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 76*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jesse Bowman

Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1776 to 30<sup>th</sup> Aug 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 6 months 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 12. 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Listed in 1777

in 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Hastin's Company.



✓ 572  
Conner, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35860167	35799455
1 0089	27 4593
2 0243	28 4549
3 0319	29 4668
4 0395	30 4752
5 0470	31 4713
6 0926	32 4814
7 0972	33 5770
8 1015	34 4422
9 1062	35 4859
10 1100	36 800039
11 1150	37 9980
12 718669	38 8165
13 8750	39 0106
14 8820	40 0243
15 8922	41 0210
16 8960	42 0309
17 9038	43 0276
18 9100	44 37 20687
19 9184	45 17811
20 99290	46
21 9246	47
22 9383	48
23 9340	49
24 9500	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 410.200.

✓ See also

*6,* | **12** | **Va.**

*James Conner*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

*Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*of Davis*



12

Va.

*James Connor*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*of March, May, June, July & Aug, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6-1/2 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

6 | 12

| Va.

*James Conner*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Sept*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*\$ 2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*

C. | 12 | Va.

James Bonner

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Gone to sea.

J. Davis

6 | 12 | Va.

James Conner  
{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777  
Commencement of time, 1777  
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount pay due £. 2  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Went to sea

Remarks:

Ballade

*L* | *12* | *Va.*

*James Conner*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1777  
Roll dated *Dec. 24*, 1777

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gone to sea 1 Nov, 1777*

*Entry cancelled on roll*

*J. Davis*  
Copyist.

6

12

Va.

James Conner

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Mar. 10, 78

J. Davis



12

Va.

*James Conner*

*Pat.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *10 March*, 1778

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £. 1-68-5d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Joined 10 March 1778*

*Ballade*

*James Conner**Pvt.*{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr.*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*Valley Forge**May 2*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. J. Davis*

6 | 12 | Va.

*James Banner*  
*1st*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wallace*

*C*

12

Va.

*James Conner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*Valer Forge*

*June 6*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ogden*

(643)

Copyied

6

12

Va.

Geo Connor  
Privat

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay &c. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Bonner

Pl- { Lient. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1778.  
Camp Parson's  
July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm. Bonner

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lient. Colonel's Company.

Boyle



**4, 8 and 12 Va.**

CP

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

Pay per month                     

Whole time of service.....

Amount 22,000.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23-10-1920

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

### Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Coates

4, 8 and 12 Va.

James Bonner

Enl- { Lient. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 -- R. & P. #10,200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lient. Colonel's Company.

James Bonner

Approved

*C.* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Conner*

*Pa.* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 10 s. 6 d. by money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 L. 10 s. 6 d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410.200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*C. Conner*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Bonner

Gal - { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August - 1777  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 29.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Noted

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Conner  
Pl- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Cannon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a  
**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1  
Months, 1  
Days, 24

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

L H Patterson  
Copyist.



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Bonner

Det. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sgt  
Camp  
Oct 30th, 1778  
1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 2, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

James Bonner

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Conner  
Capt.

The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Joe Connor*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

*James Comer*  
*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company. Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virginia Currency* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*Gas Carrier*  
*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Dec 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*As Commr*  
*Privt.*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virg<sup>a</sup> Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Conner

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Comer*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Jas Carrier*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feb. 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Conner

Privt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Connor*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Furlough*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Connor*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Given*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Conner*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Conner

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Card

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Comer

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Conner*

*Privt.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Smith the Clove*

*June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

James Conner

Prst, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Conner*  
*Privt.*

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Conner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gord*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*James Corner*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Red Bank*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment, *Dis War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Conner*  
*Priv.*

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, *V. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Connor*

*Prst,* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On guard*

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Corner

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 5 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Conner

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough  
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 13, 79

Ford



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Connor*

*Prot.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Sept 13, 79*

Remarks:

*For*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Conner*  
*Pr. Capt. Wallace* Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for Oct. 17*

Sum Paid,	<i>20</i>	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>cts</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>cts</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>cts</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>cts</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>cts</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct. Nov. Dec.*  
*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James Conner*

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(5450)

*J. Conner*

Copyist

Boo

✓ Se

✓ 579  
Bonner Lawrence

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35860168	26 35797594
2 0090	27 7676
3 0244	28 9309
4 0320	29 4235
5 0396	30 4404
6 0471	31 9329
7 0543	32 9480
8 0602	33 3424
9 0658	34 9575
10 0712	35 9525
11 0764	36 9649
12 0817	37 9612
13 0861	38 9730
14 0909	39 9693
15 0955	40 9805
16 1000	41 9760
17 1045	42 9912
18 1084	43 9849
19 1133	44 800054
20 719813	45 0002
21 9902	46 0173
22 9964	47 0184
23 20047	48 0118
24 0116	49 0255
25 0202	50 0222

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 410.200

✓ See also

C.

12

Va.

Larence Conner

Pr

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 7

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

(348)

Copyist.

6 | 12 | Va.

Law: Connor

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May. June. July Aug. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1. March , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade



6

12

Va.

Law. Corner

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Sept, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due to 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute



12

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due - 5.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On guard*

Remarks:

*Wallace*

12

Va.

Larnee Bonner

Privat, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 months, March 17 77.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Amount

£. 2

Remarks:

Discharged

Wallade

6 | 12

| Va.

*Laurence Corrie*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*to 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6.

12

Va.

Lawrence Conner

Port

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed,

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

of Davis

Copyist.

6.

12

Va.

Lawrence Bonner

Roh

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

J. Davis

Copyist.

C.

12

Va.

Lawson Conner

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*

*Jan. 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*Ford*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Wood*

*James Wood*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*James Wood*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lawrence Conner

Pvt.

( Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mar

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Corner*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *very currency 52*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *Virg. Currency \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Cornish*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



6 | 12

| Va.

*Laurence Connor*  
*Priv* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wallace*

6

12

Va.

Laurena Connor

Pat

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*6* | **12** | **Va.**

*Laurence Soule*

*Put*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

6

12

Va.

Lawrence Corner

Put

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1,

17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay to 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

6

12

Va.

Laurence Bonner

1st } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salute

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Lawrence Connor*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.



Co.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

*Lawrence Bonner*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lawrence Comer

Pub, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains  
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 17 77

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778 - R. & P. 410, 270.

Kess

*Co* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap' Andrew Waggener's Comp' of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg' from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept 8, 1778.*

When Enlisted, *Mch 1, 1777.*

Time Enlisted for, *3 yr*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

*L. H. Patterson*

(555)

Copyist.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Law banner*

*Per*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Robisons Farm*  
*Oct. 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

6.

12

Va.

Laurence Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Middlebrook*  
*Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Over fatigue*

*Good*



C. | 12 | Va.

Laurence Conner

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valer Forge  
June 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis  
Copied

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Parsons*

*July 12*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Valley Forge.*

*Miss*

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Laurence Corner*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*75*

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*August 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Kiss*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Comer*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar 1*

, 1777

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sent to Hospital*

*Ford*

(543)

Copyist

C.

12

Va.

Laurence Conner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr. 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

off Davis

6

12

Va.

Laurence Conner

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 17 78,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Davis

Appr'd.



C. | 12 | Va.

Laurence Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Comer*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Larance Conner*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris Town*  
*Dec 9*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Saurance Conner*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gork*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Laraine Corner

Privt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ind

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co, of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, V. Currency *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Corner*

*Privt.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, & Currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Good*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lawrence Conner

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw  
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Ford



C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapough*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*Good*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Privt.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*

*Aug 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detachment*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Law Corner*

*Prst*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.56*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*For*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurance Connor*

*Prot.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Privt.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*Ford*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Connor*

*Lvt*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

*Ford*



C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of "

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Camp Smith's Cove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Mar. 1*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Privt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*; 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wood*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Connery*

*Prot.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Laurence Conner*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company.  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Feb 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Laurence Conner*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*

, 1779

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command*

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Lawrence Conner*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Card*



C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Lawrence Connor  
Bot, Capt Mallice Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for dated, 17*  
Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct to Dec*  
*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Lawrence Connor*  
*man*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

574

Conmore James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner James

575  
Conwell Luke

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conwell Luke

576  
Coocke John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coock John

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

boo

✓ Se



✓ 577  
Cook, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851584	26	35716960
2	2850	27	93037
3	2936	28	3076
4	2982	29	3126
5	60173	30	3168
6	0095	31	3222
7	0249	32	3268
8	0325	33	3541
9	0400	34	3581
10	0548	35	9909
11	0476	36	9846
12	0605	37	800056
13	0660	38	799997
14	0715	39	800179
15	0767	40	0120
16	54024	41	794697
17	4085	42	47313
18	48728	43	4769
19	716354	44	4883
20	6459	45	4821
21	6504	46	4858
22	6588	47	4908
23	6694	48	4925
24	6781	49	37420779
25	6881	50	17694

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & O. H. 10, 200

✓ See also

6 | 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

*Put*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time enlisted for *3 yrs from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1777*.

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount *\$ 2*

Remarks:

*Sallade*



6

12

Va.

John Cook

Pot, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. from 1<sup>st</sup> Mar. 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Davis

Copyist.

12

Va.

*John Cook*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due to him*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Confined*

Remarks:

*W. C. Cade*

6 | 12 | Va.

John Cook

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

6 | 12 | Va.

John Cook

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Davis

6.

12

Va.

John Cook  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

*John Cook*

....., { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed ....., 17 .....

Commissioned ....., 17 .....

Enlisted ....., 17 .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*\* Name since by name*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Salter*



12

Va.

*John Cook*

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 24th May, June, July & Aug, 1777.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

6 | 12 | Va.

John Cook

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time Sept., 1777

Commencement of pay Sept., 1777

To what time paid Sept., 1777

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

C. | 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment : *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Davis*

Copyist.

*B*

12

Va.

*John Cook*

*Am*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned *Feb*, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Desd from Mid  
brook yet 27 of May*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*John Cook*

*Per*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777

Appointed *1 Jan'y*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted from Head-*  
*-Quarters May 27, 1777*

*Sheet*

*C.*

12

Va.

*for Cook*  
*Pr*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. & June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo. 27 days.*

Pay per month *6 73 Dols.*

Pay per day *44*

Amount *L. 3. 16 s.*

Remarks: *Ld from 12 Dec. at  
midn 27 May.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

(515A)

Copyist.



Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cook

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Feb 1, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 yrs

Remarks: an Com<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry

C. H. Patterson

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

*It*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *March 1779*

*Sept*, 1778

Appointed *Sept 1778*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1778*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1778*, 1778

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in bond*

*Ballard*

*B*

12

Va.

*John + Booche*

*Ben* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dutton*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood,  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Light Infantry*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1779. — R. & P. 410, 250.

*J Ballou*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Cook*  
*PM*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Jan'y 14*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Deserted 14' instant*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Roll dated *Rank & Service*

*July 1778*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec 19, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted 14 Decr 1778*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*L* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 17*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Billant*

C

12

Va.

John Cook  
Cap Hallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each  
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted 23  
Gary.

Remarks:

Liart

(545m)

Copyied.

*6*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Imo Cook*  
*Pr*

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook* *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

*Deserted 14 Decr 1778*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Muhleman*

C.

12

Va.

*John Cook.*

*Bot*

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb. 4*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deceased Jan 23, 1778.*

*W. Davis*

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

John Cook

Pls

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 1. 10s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan the 23/78

B. W. W.



*John Cook*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *28 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos. 2 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay 6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> d. & d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted June 77 & gave  
himself up the 28 Feb -  
Remained away 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Q. J. Langdon*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

*St.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *13 dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*Ballance*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cook*

*Pt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Barron*

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Cook

2d

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6, 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bureau

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Ino Cook*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Ballard*

*C*

8.  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay and subsistence per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Total amount of pay *\$2*

Casualties *Deserted 14 Decr 78*

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

Copyist



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Cook

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 14 Decr 78

Mullman

*B*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 14*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$18.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted 14<sup>th</sup> instant*

Remarks:

*Muhlenberg*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*  
*Sgt.* { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*70*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1<sup>00</sup> Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for the 1<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lient. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*John Douglas*

(645)

Copyist.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cook

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apl, 1779  
Camp Middle  
Brook May 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feby 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Joined 24 Apl 79

Remarks:

Muhlman

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*

*Prst,* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*

*Priv* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Clove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*Ford*



*C* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*John Cook*  
*Pvt.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1779.  
*Camp Pamunkey*  
*Oct 1*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*By command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. D. Douglas*

(138)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*  
*prty* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1779.  
*Camp near Monro*  
*town Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*12 Dec*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*  
(448)

Copyist

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Cook*  
*priv.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17 *79*.  
Commencement of time *Nov*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Nov*, 17  
Pay per month *600 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence *for the 100 Dollars*  
Amount *of pay 1600 Dollars*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*Headquarters*  
(846) Copyist.

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Cook

Foot, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(546)

H. B. Langhorne

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cook

prvt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 93 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 12 Dollars

Amount 18 05 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from

10th

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas  
(045) Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cook

proh, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove  
Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(542)

Copyist.



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*  
*Pr.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Lavershaw*

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. Dangle*  
(548)

Capt.

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Cook

PR

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 24, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total  
Amount of pay \$9 20 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*

*Prvt.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*End*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*

*Priv.* { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cook*

*Priv.*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. *V. Currency £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cook

Prst, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Runapo

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard



*L* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Cook*  
*Prvt, Capt. Cassey* Co.

Appears in an  
**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *for dated*, 17  
Sum Paid, *16* Doll<sup>r</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>  
Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct 14 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*16* Doll<sup>r</sup> *40* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*John Cook*

Remarks:

Number of records:  
**1**  
(545i)  
*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist

VBook  
VSee

327  
Collins Robert

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35793528  
2 3570  
3 9931  
4 9868  
5 860047  
6 9989  
7 0169  
8 0110  
9 794684  
10 4720  
11 4753  
12 4789  
13 4827  
14 4864  
15 92  
16 4931  
17 37409791  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Robt Collins

Pr

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of " Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

total Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Collins

Priv., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Collins

Privt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Collins

Priv

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Runapo

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On detachment

Ford

(548)

Apprnt.



C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Robt Collins*

*Privt*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *52.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Collins*

*ML*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Blount*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Swear*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*RE Dangler*  
(548) *Copyist*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Collins

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Robert Collins

priv. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
"Revolutionary War."

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay & subsistence 3-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from  
10th

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

W. D. Langley  
Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Collins*

*pr*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*  
*Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. D. Angler*  
(548) *Copyist*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Collins*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



*C*

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*Robert Collins*

*prvt.*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Pamunkey*

*Oct 1*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. Douglas*  
(543) Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Collins*

*1st*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*  
*town Dec 9*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. B. Daugherty*  
(548) *Copyist*

*Q*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Robert Collins*

*1st* { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment; commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *683 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(648)

*H. Douglas*

Copyrd.

Robert Collins

Lt. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Mo 17 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 76 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Collins  
Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

*Brook May 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*



*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Capt Collins*

*1st* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *600 Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 150 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 600 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*John Lang*  
(545) *Copyist.*



6

Va.

Robert Collins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
Account.

of Maj Saml Finley against Virg<sup>a</sup> Officers & Sol-  
diers who have passed their Receipts for the  
Sums annexed to their respective names in  
August 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Richmond

March 13, 1784.

Folio,

59

State Money,

6000 Ld.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Robert Collins  
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter  
Day when June 23, 1784.  
Sum \$10-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.  
Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 24  
RW Pearson  
(647) Copyist

577-a

Coombs, William

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

✓

Coombs, William

578

Cooney Mathew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooney Mathew

book M

See a



579

Boony Matthew

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850398	26	3576368
2	0454	27	6421
3	0512	28	6532
4	0570	29	6616
5	0623	30	6703
6	0678	31	6740
7	0732	32	6884
8	0784	33	6963
9	0836	34	783751
10	0888	35	1361
11	0940	36	37417603
12	0991	37	
13	1033	38	
14	1075	39	
15	1117	40	
16	1158	41	
17	1198	42	
18	1234	43	
19	1274	44	
20	1311	45	
21	1351	46	
22	1384	47	
23	1435	48	
24	1476	49	
25	1522		

Number of personal papers herein 6

book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

6 | 12 | Va.

Matthew Cooney

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 10, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted March 5, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballance



12

Va.

Matthew Coony

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 2 years from the 10 Oct 1776.

Term of enlistment

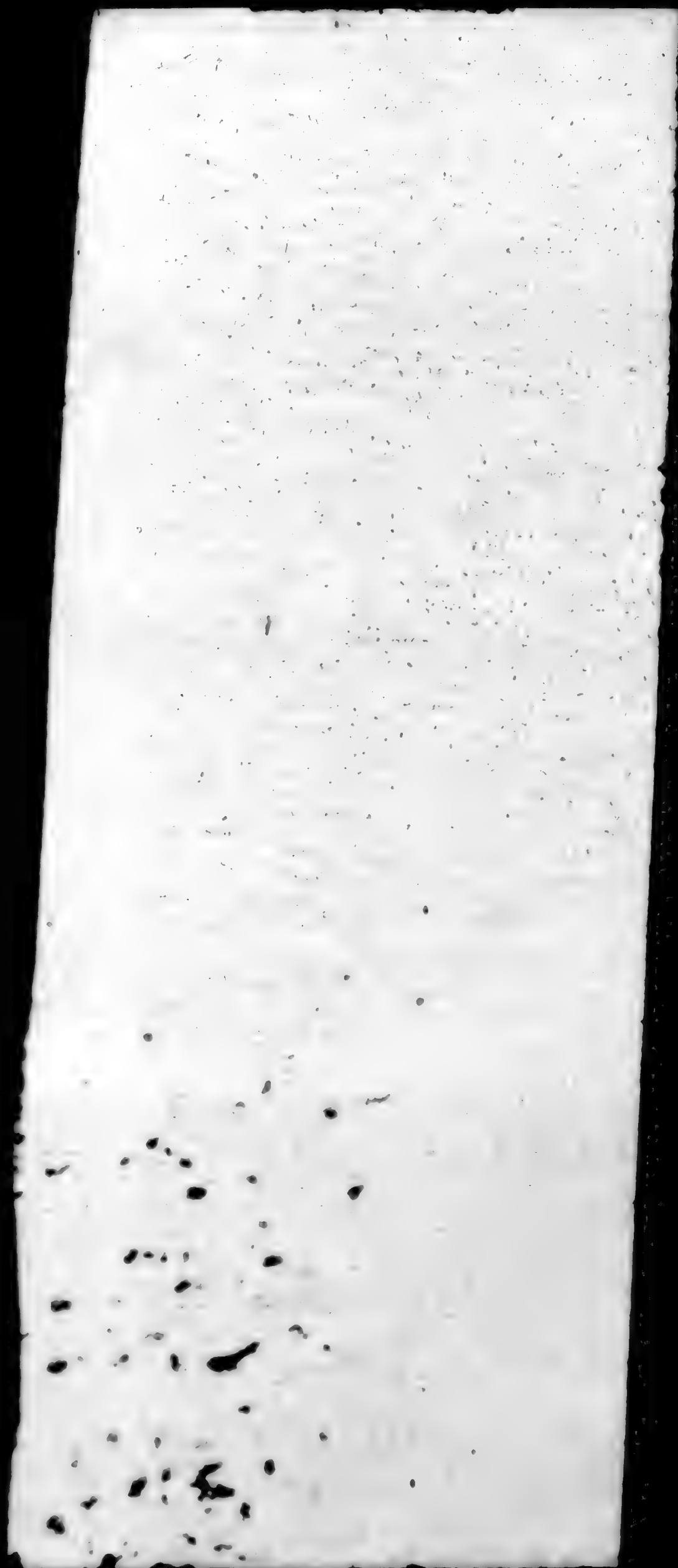
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



6

12

Va.

Matthew Coony

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 6/77 to June 3, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay per day 1 L 4 d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

61

12

Va.

*Matthew Corry*

*Priv* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

6

12

Va.

Matthew Cooney

For

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Moore

**Va.**

Put,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of

Aug. 1777.

Feb 23, 1777.

17

; 1.7

17

2. 2 caso

## Alterations since last muster

Remarks:

On Canoe

Sallade



b

12

Va.

Nathan Coony

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on count

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

12

Va.

*Matthew Cooney*

*1st* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Octob 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballade*

6

12

Va.

Mat Cooney

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

L 2.

Remarks:

BM Moore

(645h)

Copied.

12

Va.

*Math w Coony*

*1<sup>st</sup>* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs from 10 Oct, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Absent without leave*

*Gallade*

6

12

Va.

*Matw Booney**Pri* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*D. H. Moore*

6

12

Va.

Matw Coony

Put

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1777

Roll dated

Dec

24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 2 yrs from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct., 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade



*B*

12

Va.

*Matthew Rooney*

*Pri*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. N. Moore*

6 | 12 Va.

Mat Coony  
Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.  
Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .  
Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .  
Term of enlistment 2 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade  
Approved

*C*

12

Va.

*Matthew Cooney*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*97*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Moore*

6

12

Va.

Mat. Dooney

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778

Roll dated

Feb

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

*6*

12

Va.

*Math Cooney*

*Pri*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. H. Moore*

6

12

Va.

*Matt. Booney*

*1st Lt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*

, 1778

*Valley Forge*

*March 6*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Com*

*Ballade*



B

12

Va.

*Quatt Cooney*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *633 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. M. Moore*

61

12

Va.

*Math. Cooney*

*1st* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*April 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

Co

12

Va.

Matt Cooney

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

*61*      **12**      **Va.**

*Mat* *Looney*  
{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *April* 1778  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Term of enlistment *2 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

b

12

Va.

Math Cooney

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pri, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. H. Moore

*B*

12

Va.

*Matt Cooney*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*Valleade*



*Co*

**12**

**Va.**

*Matt Cooney*

*Pri.*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. H. Moore*

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Walt Cooney

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Ordinances

July 11, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in guard

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matt Cooney

24, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

B | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matt Cooney

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Co.

Ballard

Co. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Mathew Cooney

Co. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$1

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Matt Cooney*

*P. 4* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Roll dated *Whole Plains*

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup>*, 177*8*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 177*6*

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on bond*

*Ballard*



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matt Cooney

Det, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties discharged

Remarks:

Ballant

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matt Cooney

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 2 year

Remarks: on Com<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry

C. H. Patterson

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Matt Cooney

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Imp Robinsons Form

Oct 5, 1778 !

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778

Enlisted Oct 10, 1778

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: in Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Matt Cooney*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Billard*

*Co* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Matthew Cooney*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

**Abstract**

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,  
who were discharged the 10th day of October,  
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,  
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every  
20 miles distance,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated *Oct 31*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *\$60*  
*20 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

61 | Va.

Matthew Cooney  
sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Hancock

Day when , 17

Sum \$ 29-0-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

363

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



Co. 1 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Matthew Green

Appears with the rank of 3d Lt. on an

**Abstract**

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment  
who were discharged the 10th day of October,  
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20  
miles,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated 2d Nov. 1778, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Dec. 1778, 17

Time of service 3 weeks

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay \$ 6.20 Dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature  
Coryat

580

Coony Mathew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coony Mathew

✓ bo

S

381  
Cooper, Leonard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also 344 Va

+ 582  
Cooper Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854194	2	35720894
3	4262	21	0961
3	4326	28	1045
4	4381	29	1124
5	4438	30	1210
6	4493	31	1319
7	4543	32	1381
8	4599	33	94957
9	4665	34	50257
10	4719	35	5068
11	4769	36	5107
12	4821	37	5142
13	4870	38	5187
14	4919	39	5228
15	4968	40	5268
16	5012	41	5291
17	5045	42	5331
18	5090	43	5357
19	5130	44	5427
20	5174	45	5467
21	5213	46	5499
22	5253	47	5534
23	5294	48	5590
24	5335	49	5661
25	720793	50	5735

Number of personal papers herein.....

book Mark: R. & P. 1410. 200

See also.....



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 19*

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Rt. } Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, & June, 1777.

Time of service 3 Mos.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay per day 1/1

Pay commenced April, 1777.

Amount \$ 6

Remarks:

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Dec 19*, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mtd

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

2 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 2.*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(645A)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

*Humphreys*

6 12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dells.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

13 weeks 1 day.

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

£ 2.

Amount of subsistence

£ 5. 5s. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

Total amount

£ 7. 5s. 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Plt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

C

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer

(545A)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mumfries*

*C*      12      Va.

*Peter Cooper*

-----, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L 7*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thayer*

(545h)

Copyist.



6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Priv, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Genl. Guard

Humphries

6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Remarks:

E. D. Thayer

*C* | **12** | **Va.**

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

*Humphries*

6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls

Amount of pay

\$ 7

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphreys*

*6*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*



*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pt*

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

6

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt.*, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dells.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545)

Copyist.

*L*

12

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt*, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 6*, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Humphries*

6

12

Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt.

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 May 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/32 dls.

Time of service

1 1/16

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thompson

Copied.

C 4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Cooper

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778

Patuxent

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Cooper

24, { Colonel James Wood's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballant



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Peter Cooper,

Col. James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Dr. G. White House  
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 7 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle  
Copyright

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pt.* { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *August*, 17

To what time paid *August*, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pay & 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*Pallone*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*No 2*, { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.* 1778

Roll dated *Comp. White Horse*  
*Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 17, 1776.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*Burke*  
Copied

6. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Cooper

Pvt., { Colonel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Ballard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Cooper

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**List**

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years,

Months,

Days,

3

14

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copy to

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Pto Cooper

(Pr) { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson

Primer Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 17, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See fatigue

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Baybo



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Cooper

Det, { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ballant

*P* 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Amis Middlebrook*

*Dec 10*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *all 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Trak at New Windsor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Woof*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Pro-le-y Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Roper*

*Plt*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated *10th Middlebrook*

*Dec 9*, 1778

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1776

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He is now dead*  
*20*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Peter Baker*

*Pt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Amos*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

(Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 4*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



*P*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *2 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *3 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Virginia Currency* \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Admitted Hospital Nov*  
*1778.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*Robert Gamble*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *100*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *See Record*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Opvt.

*Q*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Robert Cooper*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *5 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*total*  
Amount of pay *8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Capt. Robert Gamble*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Peter Cooper*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

ter Cooper  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated March 1st, 1780.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Sept 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: See list

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

James  
(543) Apptd.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Roster*

*Capt. Roster* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6, 30 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Nober*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Widdlebrook*

*May*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Sept*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *Engaged*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*P*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*PM* } Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*J. H. ...*

*(10)*

*(8)*  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Priv*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 11*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*Peter Cooper*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*Gamble*  
(646) *Copyist.*

*P*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Plt*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Jan 1*

*July 2*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*



*P.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Cooper*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*9*.  
Commencement of time, 17.  
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.  
To what time paid, 17.  
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Month*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *12*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*

*May 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In command with  
prisoners of war*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Peter Cooper*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Robert Gamble*  
{ Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *September 1777*  
*1777*, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1777*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1777*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*P* | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Cooper*

*Priv*, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>14</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 1<sup>14</sup> Dollars*

Amount *\$3. 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Subsistence from*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Graves*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va,

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Account*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



*P* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Cooper*

*P* { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1777*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *In full 22.00*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24.00*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Peter Cooper*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*  
*Nov. 8*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Discharged*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Peter Cooper

Priv. { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 20 Dollars  
Time of service 12 months  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence 12 months 20 Dollars  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

Shaw

*Peter Cooper*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*

*Dec*, 177*7*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*P* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Peter Cooper*

*P. V.* { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *if pay 16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

6 1 1 Va.

Peter Cooper  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Lynch

Day when

Nov 28, 1785.

Sum

£ 58 - 12 - 1

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

363

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.



6 | Va.

Peter Cooper  
sol inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Stewart

Day when Nov 16, 1785

Sum £19-13-6

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

363

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Peter Cooper  
Priv. Capt. Gamble Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for Oct, 17

Sum Paid,	20	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. 10. 1778

20 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Peter Cooper  
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Abraham Hite

Copyist

✓ 583  
Cooper William

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3575716	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Cooper*(Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from May 24, 1776 to June 30, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 01.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Received June 1**J B Durd*

584  
Cooper Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper Peter

585

Carrigan Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrigan Michael



586

Boots Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boats Jacob

587  
Corabine Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corabine Henry

✓ 588  
Corbin William

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788909	26
2	8822	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

8

1776-1778.

Va

William Corbin

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
from 20<sup>th</sup> May 1776 to 30  
of April inclusive, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 6 weeks 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 10

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

*6*

*8*  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Corbin*

*Foot*, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 17*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd December 10<sup>th</sup>*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

589

Corgien, Michael

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Carrigan Michael



590

Corrigan Michael

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Corrigan Michael

591

Corphrey Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corphrey Peter

592

*Corrigan Michael*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Corrigan Michael*

593

Corrigan Michael

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Carrigan Michael

594  
Corrigan Michael

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrigan Michael



595

Cornwell Luke

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornwell Luke



596

*Corwell Luke*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Corwell Luke*

59.7

Cottrell Richard

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Piper

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Cottrell Richard

598

Cottrell Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottrell Richard

599  
Cottrell Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Filer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cottrell, Richard



000  
+  
Bottrell, Richard

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Mural Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555449	27	35716333
2	2465	28	6426
3	524	29	6500
4	2551	30	6584
5	2034	31	6663
6	2684	32	6757
7	2743	33	6862
8	2745	34	6941
9	2547	35	94420
10	2598	36	4441
11	0950	37	4462
12	0998	38	4484
13	1040	39	4506
14	1082	40	4529
15	1124	41	4551
16	1164	42	4574
17	1284	43	4594
18	1238	44	4613
19	1280	45	4629
20	1314	46	4645
21	1354	47	4661
22	1399	48	9904
23	1446	49	9541
24	1482	50	50 24
25	1532		799965

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 410,200

See also

*6*

12

Va.

*Richd Bottrell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *62/3 dollars*

Pay per day *1s 4d.*

Amount *£ 7- 12s*

Remarks:

*E. W. Moore*



6

12

Va.

Richd Cottrell

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1787.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

6

12

Va.

Richd Catrill

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Moore

6

12

Va.

*Richd. Catrill*

*Pri*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Phil*

Remarks:

*B. H. Moore*

10

12

Va.

Richd Catrill

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in Hosp

B. H. Moore

6

12

Va.

*Richd Bottrell*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$1.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Ph<sup>a</sup> H<sup>o</sup>sp<sup>l</sup>*

*B. W. Moore*

6

12

Va.

Richd Bottsill

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month 62.3 dollars

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick at Bethlehem

Remarks:

O. W. Moore



12

Va.

*Richd. Cottrell*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan'y 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Book*

*Ballade*

Va.

*Plt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *W. W. W.*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

## Appointed

, 17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

March 6, 1777

17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

12

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrill*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July 1777*

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Philadelphia  
Hospital*

*Sallade*

12

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrell*

*Pvt* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at g<sup>l</sup> Hosp C*  
*Phila*

*Sallade*

6 | 12

| Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Gottrill*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Septem 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Phil*

*Sallade*

6

12

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrell*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec*

24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from the 10<sup>th</sup> Oct*, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gallade*



12

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrill

Pat. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

for 3 yrs from 10<sup>th</sup> Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Bethlehem

Sallade

62

12

Va.

*Rich. Bottrell*

*Pat.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Sept 13*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Allade*

6

12

Va.

Richd Cottrill

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 ..

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *\$ 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks:

*J M Moore*

*6*

**12**

**Va.**

*Richard Cottrell*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment, General  
Scott's Brigade.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*B. N. Moore*

6

12

Va.

Richd Cattrill

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

10

12

Va.

Richard Cottrell

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Moore



6

12

Va.

Richard Cottrell

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Warren

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Richard Coltrill*

*Det.*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

*J. Ballard*

6

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Richd Catrill

Dr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6<sup>25</sup> Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

*Co*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Cottrill*

*prvt*, { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cotrill*

*prt.* { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. G. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

12

Va.

*Richd. Cottrill*

*Pat*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on two weeks comm.*

*Ballade*



*6* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Richard Cobrell*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

*Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Belland*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrill

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Corkin Farmhouse

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

12

Va.

*Richard Cottrill*

*1st*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Cottrill*

*ser.* { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Jan*, 177*8*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. D. Ough*

(548)

Copyist

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Catrill

*1st*, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 0

of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brook Dec*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. B. Daugherty*  
6486 *Copyist.*

6 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Richard Cottrell*

....., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Robinsons Farm*

*Oct 5*, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*



*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Richard Cottrell*

*Det* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballant*

12

Va.

*Rich. Cottrill*

*Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*April 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Cam*

*Ballade*

6 |

12

Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup>. Cottrill*

*Privt*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*March 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Sallade*

12

Va.

*Richd. Cottrill*

*Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

*sick in camp*

*Ballade*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Catrell

Trifer, (Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris  
town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

A. E. Dangler  
Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich Cottrill

Tifer, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Dangler

(548)

Copyist.



*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Richard Cottrill*  
*Tifer*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17*70*.  
Roll dated *Camp Hanniborough*  
*Oct*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Term of enlistment *2 Years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Dainger*  
(548) *Copyist.*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrel

prvt. { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645) R. D. Angles Copyist

*Ed*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Cottrell*

*pm*, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 Y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. D. Dargatzis*

(548)

Copyright

*Richard Cottrill*

S  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*priv.* { Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1779  
*Camp Middle*  
*brook May 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. Douglas*

(548)

Copyist.

*C* | *S* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrell*

*pr.* { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook Apr 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*to Lumbough  
till April 15*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. Doughty*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Cottrell*

*prst*, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co.  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1779.

*Middlebrook*

*Mar 4*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *—*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*SW furlow*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Dangle*  
6425 Copyright



*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Cottrill*

*Fifer*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

17

*79*

Roll dated

*Smiths Grove*

*Sept 6*

17

*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J E Douglas*

(648)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd Cotrill*

*Drum*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
*Fife*, { the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramapo*

*Aug 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Cottrell

Drum + { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
Fifer, { the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

S

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Richd Cotrill*

*Drum  
Fife*

{ Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Camp Smiths Cove*

*July 2*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*19 W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richd Catrill*

*Fifer*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7/6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 1st to 1st*

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Subsistence from 10th*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. B. Daugherty*  
(545) Copyist.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrell*

*2<sup>d</sup>* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*T Ballant*



4, 8 and 12 Va.

Richard Cottrill

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Roll

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, Oct 10, 1776.

Time of Service, 3 4 1

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Patterson

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Cottrill*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{1}{2}$  Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Bassett*

*C*

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Richd Cottrell*

*Int.* { Lieut. Col. Fleming's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

*J. B. Dangler*  
Clerk.

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Richard Cottrell*

*part*, { Lieut. Col. Charles Fleming's Co. of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. D. Hughes*  
(648) *Copied.*

*Rich Catbrell*  
*sergt.* { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.\*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*  
Time of service *Mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *of pay £2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. H. Douglas*  
(545) *Copyist.*

*Ed Cottrell* | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Ed Cottrell*

*prt*, { Col. Fleming's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1779.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545)

*Ed Cottrell*  
Copyright.



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Cotrill

*Infantry*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Cottrell*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Gord*

C.

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*Richd Cohill*

*Fifer*, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay & Currency *\$2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Richard Cottrill*

*Fifer* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 1<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *- 20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. [Signature]*  
(648) *Copyist.*

*CG*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Richard Catthill*  
*Tifer*, { Col. Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*Charles Fleming*  
(548) *Copied*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Pick<sup>d</sup> Lotrill

Fifer, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>50</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo 10 Dollars

Amount of pay 1<sup>50</sup> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. L. Daughes  
(545) Copied.



*L*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Richard Cottrell*  
*Prvt, H. Cold Flemming Co.*

Appears in an

**Account**

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*for Oct 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 1778*

*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Richard Cottrell*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

601

*Coubourn Thomas*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Couburne Thomas*

<sup>602</sup>  
Coffield James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffield James

623  
+ Lough, John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 & 4 Va.

694  
Loughmuel James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goffield James



<sup>605</sup>  
Coughlin James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coffield James



606

Courtney John

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney John

+

607

Courtney William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

384 Va

<sup>608</sup>  
Coutch Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coats Jacob

+ <sup>609</sup>  
Coutney John

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

35784199	26
4113	27
4257	28
4308	29
4409	30
4502	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*C*

**S**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Courtney*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*June 14*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Amherst*

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*John Courtney*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Pick in Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*J. M. Murray*



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Courtney*

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd. Hony*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Courtney  
Prn, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick Virginia

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Courtney

of the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776, to 30 of 1776

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 11 years, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$22,36

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Courtney*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

*May 17*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*March 13*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

*Amherst*

610  
Coats Jacob

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coats Jacob

611  
Coventry Hillam

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sumner Tiger / Brown Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coventry William



612

Coventry William

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum, Pipe & Drum Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Coventry William

613  
Coventry James

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum & Pipe Drum Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coventry William

+ 614 +  
Coventry William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857488	27	35791276
2	7624	28	1283
3	7760	29	1321
4	7889	30	1332
5	8018	31	1404
6	8146	32	1414
7	8273	33	1452
8	8400	34	1465
9	8528	35	1499
10	8898	36	1512
11	8772	37	1547
12	8908	38	1559
13	9000	39	1574
14	88919	40	1600
15	8930	41	1639
16	8940	42	1651
17	8949	43	1685
18	8961	44	1696
19	8972	45	1728
20	716125	46	1771
21	6150	47	1813
22	6199	48	1855
23	6224	49	1898
24	6273	50	1941
25	6296		1989

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 410 200

✓ See also

*C*

12

Va.

*Wm Coventry*

*Drum*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm Coventry*

C D

12

Va.

*William Coventry*

*Drum*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Name cancelled by line*

*W. L. A.*



C

12

Va.

John Coventry

Drum  
Major,

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 14 s. 9 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand



*C*

12

Va.

*Mr Coventree*

*Major*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Det.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Done*

*C*

12

Va.

*John Coventry*

*Im May*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dols*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2. 10. 2. 8 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Had*

C

12

Va.

McCoventry

J. M.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Dec. , 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7 , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment D. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Name Cancelled by line

Star

6

12

Va.

*Hambleton*

*Drum*  
*Major*, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$13.00*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$22.00* *8 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Q*

12

Va.

*McConerty*

*Drum* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
*Sergeant* { of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
                  { commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Dean*

*Copyist.*

6

12

Va.

James Coventry

Drum, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2  
of *March to last of June* 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 16 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adm.*



12

Va.

*William Coventry*

*Drum  
& Pipe*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

*C*

12

Va.

*Sam Coventry*

*Drum*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$2.48*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fiast*

12

Va.

*Coventry*

*Drum  
& Pipes*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

6

12

Va.

John Coventree

Drum, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

12

Va.

*Co*  
*Wm Coventry*

*Major* { Captain Andrew Waggoner's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Cowart*

*2 May*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick Hospital*  
*Present*

*Roll*

*Copyist*



*C*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Country*

*Drum Major*

8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-14 = 2 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

(547)

Copyist.

*C. B. 8 Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*Oppm Coventry*  
*A. Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 19*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .  
. . . . .

*Wise*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Coventry*  
*D. May*, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *11 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13-10 dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*8* | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Coventry*

*Major* 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Wood*

*6*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Coventry*  
*Drum*

*Major* } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 = 10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

6

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

William Country

Drum

Major

8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook June 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *on furlough*



8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

William Covern tree

May, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

1778

, 17

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1778

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay recurring \$3-10dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

(547)

Copyist.

*C*

12

Va.

*Wm Coventry*

*Drum  
mjr*

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3.25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2.10 & 83¢*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hart*

C

12

Va.

From Coventry  
Drum  
Major

12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1775

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 1/3 sols

Time of service

1 mns

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £2 10s = 83 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

C

12

Va.

Sam Coventry

2 May 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 10s = 83 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

C

12

Va.

William Coventry

Drum  
Major,

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$11.30 Solo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 11 s. 8 3/4 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

C

12

Va.

Am Coventry

a m. { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 3 Dols.

Time of service mms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$ 2.10 = 8 3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. A. D.



*4, 8 and 12* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*James L. Greening*

*James L. Greening* { 4th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778

Roll dated *1778*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,20.

*James L. Greening*

C

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Coventry

From M. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. J. Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Smith

6

4, 8 and 12 Va.

Wm Coventry

Drum Maj { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated Aug 3, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Coventry

*C*

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*William Coventry*

*From May* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17

To what time paid 17

*and sub*  
Pay per month *9 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 dollars 2.14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Mue*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm. Coventry  
Drum  
May

4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Aug 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Haple

Wm. Coventry  
Capt.

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*W<sup>m</sup> Coventry*

*L. Major,* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed ..... 17

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug* ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 2. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. True*  
Appriet.



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Currentry*

*1st Regt*, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Middlebrook Feb 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Purlough*

*U. S.*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Hill Cove tree*  
*Drum*  
*May*

{ 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Do currency*

Amount *of pay \$3 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Willm Coventry  
Drum Maj, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp  
Middlebrook Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

W. J. S.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Coventree*

*May 23* 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Amount of pay & subsistence* *\$ 3 = 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*C*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Currenly*  
*Drum Major*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scam*  
*Windlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Furlough*

*Euse*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Greenleaf*

*1st Maj.*, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$3.10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*L*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Carver*  
*Lt Major* 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *May 3*, 1777.

Appointed . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 . . .

Term of enlistment . . . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *on parole*

*Wise*

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

William Beverly

Dr. Maj. { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-14 7 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Beverly

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Coventry*  
*Drum Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*  
*Clover June 11*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *on furlough in*  
*Virginia*

*W. Wood*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Mr. Covert

In May, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Herlough Expired

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Coventry*

*Drum Major* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith*

*Clear July 2*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *on furlough Ver-*  
*giana supposed to*  
*be gone to the South*  
*ward*

*W. Wood*

*B*

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Country*

*D. Maj.*

8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Same as Aug*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Carolina Commenced*

*Wise*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Coventry*  
*Drum* } 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Sept 6, 1779*

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W. H. S.*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*William Coventry*

*D. Major* 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Rappahannock* Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *D. War Souldard*

*W. S.*

*C* | *8* | *Va.*  
(1778-1779.)

*William Coventry*  
*Drum* (8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *He enlisted for*  
*2nd War Southard*

*Chase*  
(544) Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*9th County*

*D M*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *20th*

*Wm*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Cowart*

*Major,* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

*Middlebrook Jan. 14*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *furber*

*W. H. H.*

**Va.**

Appears in an

## Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Account dated

Sum Paid, 10 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserter, ..... Doll' ..... 90<sup>th</sup>.

Due Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ Doll' \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absentee, 20 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

30 Doll. 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively .....

Remarks :

Number of records:

1

( 545i )

S. Chandu

Copyright



615  
Leoburn Thomas

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leoburne Thomas

616  
Coburn Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coburne Thomas

617  
Cowan, Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.

✓ 618  
Crafterton Henry

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35786014	26
2	5933	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Hennery Crafton*  
{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,  
{ 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
*from 1st May 1776 to 30 April, 1777.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *x* \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 7-14-8* \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Lieut. 1st Regt 20*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*1st Regt 20*

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. P. H. H.*

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Crafton

Prh.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Feb 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Disch'd Sept 20<sup>th</sup>

C. F. Hughes



619  
Craig James

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788696	26	
2	8745	27	
3	8755	28	
4	8767	29	
5	16308	30	
6	37408895	31	
7	09314	32	
8	20565	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Bragg*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**List**

showing "The Arrangement of the Officers of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Occurrences, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Commission, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When ought to be dated, *Mar*, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record: **33** *Blair*  
(546m) Copyist

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Craig

Lieut. { Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 25, 1776, to Aug 30, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 4 mos. 13 days

Whole time of service 6 mos. 24 days

Subsistence

Amount \$73.015-

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$55.41, 46.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Philadelphia

(545)

J. B. Doud

Appra.

10

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kerrig

1st Lieut, { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hope Reg'd

W. J. H. H. H.

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Sam: Craig

1 Lt.

{ Capt. James Knox's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 54 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$16.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyied.

Co. | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*James Craig*

*1st Lieut.* { Capt. James Knox's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *May + June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Sherman*



*C*

**4**  
(1777-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Craig*  
*Capt.*, 4th Virginia Regiment.

Appears on a

**General Pay Abstract**

of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778,  
(under head of An Abstract of the money advanced  
to the officers of the 4th Virginia who have  
left the service as supernumeraries.)

Commencement of pay *14 April*, 17

Amount *L 68. 2*

Casualties *Pay & Subsistence*  
*to the 1 Aug*

Remarks:

*Bayle*  
Carried.

6 | 8 | Va.

James Craig  
Capt, 8th Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-  
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 5. Captain James  
Craig.

Number of records:

**31**

(648m)

W. F. Hastings  
Copyist.

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Craig

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a  
List

of the Officers, who have at any time since the  
first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth  
Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their  
Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Pro-  
motions, removals, Resignations &c &c as have  
happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 1st, 1778

Date of Commission,

1779

Promotions, Removals &c.,

17

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are  
not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp,  
and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona: Clark Major  
8th. Reg' V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

620

*Craigley James*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Craigley James*

✓ 621  
Crawford Moses

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va.



✓ 623  
Crawley James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35790334

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 | 8 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James C. Cawley*

*Priv.* { Capt. Abel Westfall's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 18*, 1777.

Roll dated

*May 18*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 18*

*Spang*

+ <sup>022</sup>  
Crawley, James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854183	26	35720905
2	4234	27	5967
3	4319	28	1052
4	4374	29	1128
5	4431	30	1214
6	4486	31	1294
7	4537	32	1385
8	4608	33	94965
9	4654	34	5007
10	4714	35	5047
11	4764	36	50819
12	4815	37	5125
13	4864	38	5165
14	4913	39	5206
15	4962	40	5245
16	5007	41	5285
17	5055	42	5325
18	5100	43	5388
19	5143	44	5428
20	5187	45	5468
21	5220	46	5500
22	5260	47	5533
23	5315	48	5595
24	5346	49	5660
25	720819	50	5737

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410, 200

✓ See also

6

12

Va.

*Jam<sup>r</sup> Crawley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(645h)

Copyist.

C 12 Va.

James Crawly

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Bullock Guard

Humphries

6

12

Va.

James Crawly

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An Bullock Guard

Humphries



*L*

12

Va.

*Jas Crowley*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Mallison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*An B Guard*

*Humphreys*



*L*

12

Va.

*James Crowley*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B Guard*

*Humphries*

6

12

Va.

James Crawly

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777

Appointed

Dec 31, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

*L*

12

Va.

*James Crawley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

*Jan 31*, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*(Under Guard)*

*Humphreys*

*C*

12

Va.

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Crawly*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On B<sup>n</sup> Guard*

*Humphreys*

C

12

Va.

*James Crawley*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Time of service

*1 Mo*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dalls*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*L 2*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Crawley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 1777.

Time of service

*1 Mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay per day

*1/4*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*£ 2-*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

(645h)

Copyist.



10 12 Va.

James Crawley

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks: Bullock Guard

E. B. Thompson

6

12

Va.

James Cravley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Time of service 1 1/2 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 7 weeks

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay £ 2

Amount of subsistence £ 2 16s.

Total amount £ 4-16s.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

*Sam Crawley*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

*\$ 2.*

Remarks:

*on B guard*

*E. B. Thompson*

(545A)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

*James Craivley*  
Rvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *April, May & June*, 1777.

Time of service *30 Mon.*

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Pay commenced *April 1*, 1777

Amount *16.*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

*Gas. Crawley*  
Priv. { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Decr*, 1778.  
Commencement of time *Decr 1*, 17  
Commencement of pay *Decr 1*, 17  
To what time paid *Decr 1*, 17  
Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Mo*  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount *in Paper Currency \$2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*P*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Crawley*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 13.00 all hands*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 pence 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*J. Brown*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Crawley*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*6* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Craley*

*Det.* { Col. James Wood's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by (him)  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Crowley

Pl, { Colonel Wood's Company of his  
(Colonel James Wood's) Regiment  
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 \$.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount cf pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bullard

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Corley

At, { Colonel James Wood's Company of  
the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,300.

Ballard

6

12

Va.

Jain Crawly

Pvt, { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist.

6

12

Va.

*Rowland Madison*

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Apr*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

*Apr 1*

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*E. B. Thompson*



6

12

Va.

Jam<sup>es</sup> Crawley

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Amount of pay £ 2

Remarks:

On guard

E. B. Thompson

C 12 Va.

*James Crawley*  
Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Remarks: *in command*

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist.

12

Va.

*James Crawley*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778

Commencement of pay

*Jan 1*

, 17

Time of service

*1 mo.*

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dols*

Amount of pay

*4 2/3*

Remarks:

*E. B. Thompson*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Gamble*  
Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 17*88*.

*Jan*, 17*89*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Q*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gas Crawley*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Dec 19*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 Va.

*James Crawley*

*Co*, { Colonel James Wood's Company  
of Colonel Wood's Regiment from  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*(May 17/8)*  
*Camp, White Plains*  
*Sept. 2, 17/8.*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

*January*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

*Bayle*



C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James Snowley

Cpl. { Colonel James Wood's Co. of (his)  
Colonel Wood's Regiment of Foot  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 10 Robinson  
Albany Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410,200.

Bayler  
Copied.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Crawley*

*Capt.* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778

Roll dated *Camp Middle Brook*

*12.8*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

On page

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Josh Crawley

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**List**

of Col<sup>d</sup> James Wood's company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment, comprehending the Mens names, those now in the field on Command and in Hospitals &C, also how long they have to serve

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time of service:

War,

Years, 1

Months, 3

Days, 22

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

*C. F.* 12 Va.

*James Crawley*  
*Pr*

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778..

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Humphreys*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Crowley*

*1st*, { Col. Wood's Co. of Colonel Wood's  
Reg't (composed of the 4th, 8th and  
12th Virginia) of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*T. Ballant*

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*James Cawley*  
*Pr*

Col, James Wood's Company of the  
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*Camp White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3* *1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 110, 200.

*Bayler*



C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

James C. Croley

{ Col. James Wood's Co. of the 4th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, composed of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778

Paranum

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Army Guard

Bayles

*B. I.*

12

Va.

*Gas. Crandey*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*An Bullock Guard*

*Humphries*

*L*

12

Va.

*Sam's Crawley*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Humphries*

*L*

12

Va.

*Jas Crawley*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd*

*Humphries*

12

Va.

*Jas Lirawly*

*Pt*

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*April*, 1778.

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Mumfries*

*D*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Crawley*

*Capt.* { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *according to Distance*

Amount *if pay 10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Brandy*  
Capt. { Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *500*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*A*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gas. Crumley*  
*Priv*, {

Capt. Nevill's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5<sup>00</sup>*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James Nevill*  
-----  
*Pr*, { Capt. Presley Nevill's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17*79*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *2 Dollars*.  
Time of service *Month*.  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.  
Subsistence *In month 12 Dollars*.  
Amount *\$ 16*.  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties *Indemnity from*  
*the*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*  
-----  
(545) *Copied.*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Gas. Crawley*

*Pr*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Q*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Crawley*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 75 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Q*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas. Crawley*  
*Presley*

Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 Mo pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*



*Q*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Crawley*

*Pr* { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*whole*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*20*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Dinwley*  
*En*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total*  
Amount of pay *\$12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*[Signature]*

*Q*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Crawley*  
*Co. 1st*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *September*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

+  
.....  
{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Roll dated .....

....., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*B*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Crawley*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

*Sept 1st*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See signature*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*James Brambley*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company,  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*

*Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

Copyist



*17*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Crawley*

{ Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *General*  
*Nov. 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Heterogene*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*J. M. [Signature]*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Capt. Brawley*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*

*July*, 17

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 17

Enlisted *June*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*C. Brawley*

*Capt. Presley*  
{ Capt. Presley Nevill's Co., in the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot; com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *1st June 1778*

*Sept 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *1st June*, 17

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*Gas Crawley*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17 *74*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_  
Pay per month *6.3 Dollars*  
Time of service *1 month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *L 2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Captain Presley Nevill's Company.

*[Signature]*  
Copyist

*James Weavly*  
of, { Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated *June 11*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *James Weavly*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*  
Coptout

*R*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Crawley*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.



*Company of Robert Gamble*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *March 5*

*March 5*, 17*79*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On march 5th 1779*  
*arrived*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

12

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Wood*

{ Capt. Robert Gamble's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 10*

*1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 10*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 10*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

*James*

*B*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Gas Crowley*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Nevill's Company in the 8th  
Virginia Regiment. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Imperial Mountain*

*Dec*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See General*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Gamble's and Capt. Presley Nevill's Company.

6 1 Va.

James Krawley

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

May 16

, 1782.

Sum

£36-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 109

(547)

RW Parson

Copist

6 | | Va.

James Crawley

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Robt Gamble

Day when , 17

Sum £54-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>r</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 116

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Crowley<sup>+</sup>  
Prvt, Capt, Gambles Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for listed*, 17

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, *Oct 10 57 c*

*20* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*James O Crowley<sup>+</sup>*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist



624  
Crawley James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawley James

625  
Breed Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drill Sergt Drill Sergt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breed Thomas

626  
Greel Charles

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greel Charles

627  
Greel James

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greel Charles



+ 628  
Oreed Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergei Major Drill Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

35857475	35791254
7611	1320
7746	1331
7876	1413
8006	1415
8133	1451
8260	1464
8344	1501
8515	1510
8639	1540
8760	1557
48909	1592
8920	1604
8929	1638
8939	1649
8950	1560
8962	1620
8973	1683
716126	1787
6152	1814
6201	1854
6226	4181
6275	4214
6298	4244
91273	4275

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & O. 410.200

See also

C

12

Va.

Thos Creed

Sgt May { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 16 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.



**Va.**

Drill  
19th

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of                     , 17

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay: Dec 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *5.00*

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

## Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 5. 2. 5. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent ..... 40

## Casualties

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

12

Va.

*Thos Creed*

*Drill  
Sergeant*

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed . . . , 17

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. 8 2.* *8 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. L. H. A. D.*

C

12

Va.

Breed

Drill  
Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

(545)

Copyist.

C

12

Va.

Creed

Drill  
Sept

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2 8s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

East

*D*

12

Va.

*Ho Creed*

*Sept May* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Stan*

C

12

Va.

Thos Creed

*Sergt Maj*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 17 77.

Roll dated

*Aug 15*, 17 77

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*



*Q*

12

Va.

*Creed*

*Alroy  
Major*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

C

12

Va.

Thomas Creed

Sgt May { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.. 14s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

o. Hart

*C*

12

Va.

*Creed*

*Seril*  
*Seril*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *S.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Stan*

*D*

12

Va.

*Preed*

*Sergeant* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24* 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Name Cancelled by line*

*Stacy*

Captain

*P*

12

Va.

*Creed*

*Capt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Steu*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Creed*  
*Driver*, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H.*



*C. I.* **8** **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Thomas Creed*

*Dr. 1778* { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3 = 10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

Thomas Creed  
Lieut., 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.  
Commissioned or appointed . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .  
Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .  
To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .  
Pay per month 10 dolls  
Time of service 1 month  
Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence  
Amount of pay & currency L<sup>3</sup> = 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .  
Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.

alst  
Corrict.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Greid

Drill Sgt. { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3 = 10 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Wise

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Creed

Drillby I, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 - 10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm.

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thomas Breed

Drill, 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug 17 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

W. H. H. H.  
Approved

*Co* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos. Creed*

*Drill Sergt.* { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1<sup>st</sup> July*, 17

To what time paid, 17

*and out.*  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 Dollars - £2.8.14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Chase*



6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Breed

Drill } 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Sgt } Foot commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778,

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mills

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Creed

Enlist, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook Nov. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Co* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Thos Creed*

*Adj. Sq. Lt.* { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Wise*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Creed

Dril Sgt, { 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

C

12

Va.

Thos Creed

sergeant  
Pgt.

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8s. 8dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

6

12

Va.

Thos Breed

Grill  
29th

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 8. 12. = 8 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm



C

12

Va.

Thomas Creed  
sergeant  
Pgt

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 82000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 52. 8000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

C

12

Va.

Thos Creed

Sgt Maj, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L2. 14 R.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shart

*Co.* | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

*Thomas Green*

*Drum* ( 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated (*Not dated*)

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

C

12

Va.

Thurman Creed

Sergeant

{ 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 20.00

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due \$ 2.82 = \$ 20.82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

*C* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Thos. Breed*

*Quil Sergt.*, { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

*Subsistence*  
Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 3 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Breed*

C | 12 | Va.

Thos Creed

8 Sgt, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 Dols

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2.82 = 8 Sh.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Creed



6

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Creed

Drill Serg. { 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commissioned or appointed 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1 Aug., 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3. 6. 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. M. M.*

Copied.

*B*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos. Creed*

*Private*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Middlebrook Feb. 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

*Chas*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Creed

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment J. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

C | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thos. Green  
Private } 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

April, 1779.

Roll dated May 5, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. S.* 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Thos. Conrad*  
*Drill 148*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp*  
*Middlebrook Apr 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos Creed*

*Lieut. Secy.*, 8th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp*

*Middlebrook Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*



*6*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Thos. breed*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*July 2*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Metcal*

C

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos. Breed

Sergt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1777.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Cread

Sergt.

{ Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11-12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Creed

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Same day  
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: orderly Otters Kills

Metcalfe

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thor Creed

Sergl, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Near Morristown

Dec, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave.

Hearst

*Thos. Creed*  
*Private*, { 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated  
*Middlebrook Jan 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*illegible*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(544) *illegible* **Copyist.**



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Creed

Serjeant, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Haverstun

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Hearst

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thos Creed*

*Sergt*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

*to*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Cried*

*Sergt.*, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 Dollars*

Amount *of Pay 20 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Cread

Sergt, { Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount of Pay 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas + Cread

Sergt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 14.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Subst from 18<sup>th</sup>

Hearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Creed

Sergt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Creed

Serjt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Creed

Serjt., { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Green

Infantry, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 1779.

Commencement of time, 1779.

Commencement of pay April 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 days \$3 - 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Green

8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed....., 17

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount expended \$3.10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Creed  
Drill sq. & { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 = 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

(547) Copyist.

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Thomas Cruid*

*Drum Sgt.*, { 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*val currency of wages*  
Amount *\$ 3 - 10 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Creed  
Sgt, Field & Staff Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for Oct 17

Sum Paid, 30 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

Oct. No. 5 & 6

30 Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

Thos Creed  
Mack

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | Va.

Thomas I. Iread  
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Wagner

Day when , 17

Sum \$147-15-10-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 392  
RW Carson  
(647) Copyist.

+ *no 29* *Greel Charles* +

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788919	26
2	8998	27
3	9044	28
4	9098	29
5	9162	30
6	9214	31
7	9276	32
8	9325	33
9	9374	34
10	9430	35
11	9489	36
12	9534	37
13	9569	38
14	3563	39
15	3687	40
16	3839	41
17	8830	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

+ *Ans* + *Serial*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

*from 25th May 1776 to 30*  
of *April inclusive*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mths 6 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*1 Ballant*

6

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Charles + Greel

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May + June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 133 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Balance



8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Reed  
Co. 1st Virginia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Regiment, whose time  
expires before the 10th day of April next, for  
the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February, 1778.

When time expires

Remarks: Sick - absent



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Lorce

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of November, 1777.

Roll dated

December 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George  
Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Creel

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

6

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Charles Greel

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

John Green

Pat, 8th Virginia Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of the 8th Virginia Reg't for the month

of December, 1777,

Roll dated

January 1, 1778.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

John Green  
Appin.

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Croel*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballard*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Charles Linnell

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 20, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.



6

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Charles Greel

part, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Correll

pt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

Co

8  
1776-1778.

Va.

Chas Greel

prvt, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Charles Croel

part, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted July 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: At Philadelpia

present

as on roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bureau

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Creel*

*Pl*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 2*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*present*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*

(548)

Copyist.

6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Charles Croel

2d

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: At Phila du Sieb

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bacon



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Sereel*

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*August*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

*Ballant*

8  
(1776-1778.)

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

Feb. 16, 1978.

Exot. subsp., 17

62/2 dollars.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

*Shelley*

**Copyist.**

630

*Crusley Henry*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Crusley Henry*

1  
1  
1  
2  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Boo

✓Se

+ 631  
Crisley, Henry

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849016	26	35718817
2	9155	27	8881
3	9217	28	8968
4	9282	29	9113
5	9343	30	9187
6	9404	31	1355
7	9471	32	83745
8	9529	33	37417817
9	95816	34	
10	9643	35	
11	9696	36	
12	9775	37	
13	9832	38	
14	9889	39	
15	9942	40	
16	9997	41	
17	50051	42	
18	0114	43	
19	0166	44	
20	0190	45	
21	0238	46	
22	0283	47	
23	0338	48	
24	718633	49	
25	8722	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. G. P. 110 200

✓ See also

*6*

12

Va.

*Henry Brisly*

*Put-*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Bundam*



*6*

**12**

**Va.**

*Henry Brisly*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*



C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

Rh

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 4/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545A)

Copyist.

6

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

C

12

Va.

Henry + Christy

Pl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount \$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

*C*

12

Va.

*Henry Crisley*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Buntam*

C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

RL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dols.

Pay per day

1 s. 4 d.

Amount

72.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545A)

6 1 12 Va.

Henry Brisly

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham



C

12

Va.

Henry Crisly

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols.

Pay per day

Amount 92.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

*C*

12

Va.

*Henry Chrisley*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burham*

C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *6 1/3 Dolls.*

Time of service, *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Merchant*

*C*

12

Va.

*Henry Brisley*

*Pat*

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777

Roll dated

*Jan 7*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burham*

C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545)

*6*

12

Va

*Henry Crisley*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb*, 1778,

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*



C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copied.

C

12

Va

Henry Crisley

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

C

12

Va.

Henry Christy

Pl

{ Capt Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 pcy 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

6

12

Va

Henry Chrisley

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

Burham

C

12

Va.

Henry Chrisley

RL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1<sup>st</sup> Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*B*

12

Va

*Henry Crisley*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 . .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*



C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

PH

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

Copyist.

*6*

**12**

**Va.**

*Henry Brisley*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Burnham*

C

12

Va.

Henry Crisley

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Crisley

Dr- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.32 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Dr-15

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Brisley  
Only

Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of  
Foot, commanded by Colonel James  
Wood.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June  
Camp Paramee  
July 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

W. B. Hill

*E* | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Henry Crisler*

*Pr* { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Ld. Curr. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

*Post*



b | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Altney Whisley  
Ent

{ Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.  
\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Positive

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Brisley

Ent- { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the  
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct- 10, 1776

Term of enlistment

2 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. -R. & P. 410, 200.

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Proville

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Crisley

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Lt Col<sup>e</sup> Nevill's Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Comprehending the Names of  
the Men Actually in the field, on Command  
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which  
they are to serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 4, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, \_\_\_\_\_

Months, 1

Days, 2

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Patterson

6

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Wisley  
Cpl

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Oct 2nd

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 10

, 1776

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. O'Neill

C | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Crisby

Port - { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 17 78 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 220.

Name cancelled

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Henry Crisley*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of pay due a part of the 8th Virginia Regiment,  
who were discharged the 10th day of October,  
1778, with mileage to the frontier of Virginia,  
calculated at 400 miles; one day's pay for every  
20 miles distance,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Dated *Oct 30*, 17*78*

Time of service including mileage *3 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total amount of pay and mileage *20 dollars*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*



Co. 1 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Henry Lewis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of pay due a party of the 8th Virginia Regiment  
who were discharged the 10th day of October,  
1778, with mileage at one day's pay for 20  
miles,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of service *10 days*

Pay and mileage

Total amount of pay *\$ 6.20 dollars.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*James*

6 | 1 | **Va.**

Henry Chrisley  
sol

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received

J. Newell

Day when

6

, 17

Sum

£ 28-18-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

354

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

632  
*Christy James*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer | Drummer*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Christy James*

632-a

Crocket, Joseph

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	Reference Envelope
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 5411 Va.

33  
Croghan William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 3 & 4 Va



634  
Crawley James

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Crawley James



Cross 635. John

## 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851618	27	35816883
2	2831	28	96962
3	2896	29	3016
4	2963	30	3062
5	3029	31	3108
6	3083	32	3154
7	3144	33	3206
8	3204	34	3253
9	3266	35	3303
10	3326	36	3344
11	3378	37	3384
12	3434	38	3422
13	3487	39	3460
14	3540	40	3497
15	3593	41	3510
16	3913.7	42	3550
17	3982	43	9900
18	4020	44	9837
19	4072	45	80020
20	6350	46	9962
21	716455	47	1177
22	6518	48	794686
23	6602	49	4722
24	6696	50	4760
25	6783		4796

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R. & P. 110.200

See also

12

Va.

*John Briss*

*Briss*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 10*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 10*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Street*

*6*

12

Va.

*Amo Cross*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

Roll dated

*Aug 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*10 days*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalter*

(548)

Copyul.

*John Cross.*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
 manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March*, 1777.

Time of service *2 mo*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Doll*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount *13 1/2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*B*

12

Va.

*John Cross*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in  
Col. James Wood's Regiment of  
Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*



*C*

12

Va.

*James Wood*  
*J. L.*

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 Shill*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount *£ 2*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan  
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*P. J. Taylor*

(545A)

Copy



*John Cross*

*Qm*, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Prisoner Guard*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*John Cross*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. Taylor*

*B* | 12 | Va.

*John Cross*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Louis*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*C* | 12 | Va.

*James Wood*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *£ 6.00*

Time of subsistence *4 Weeks*

Pay per week *8/-*

Amount of pay *£ 2.00*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1.12.8*

Whole amount *£ 3.12.8*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. J. Taylor*

*B*

12

Va.

*John Cross*

*PM*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*W. Cross*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company  
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *5 £ Dollars*

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per week \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. Taylor*

(545A)

Copyist



*B*

12

Va.

*John Cross*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

17

*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 15 Dec*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

*C.* | 12 | Va.

*John Cross*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of: *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deceased 15<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>.  
Returned since.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*W. C. Taylor*

*B*

12

Va.

*John Cross*

*John* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17*98*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disced 15<sup>th</sup> inst*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12

Va.

*John Cross*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *15 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 15<sup>th</sup> Dec.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*

Approved

*B*

12

Va.

*John Cross*  
*John Cross*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr*  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 12*  
*1778*  
*17*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted 15 Dec 77*  
*and joined since*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

(543)

Copyist.

12

Va.

*Ben Casey*

*Ben Casey* { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 16*, 1777

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 Mos. 15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *rec'd 15<sup>th</sup> Decmbr. 1777*

*& joined since.*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*A. Taylor*



*John Cross*  
*Qm*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 78.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Ford*  
*June 6*, 17 78.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9* \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*Dalton*

12 | Va.

*John Cross*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the  
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

*O. T. Taylor*

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cross

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Adm. Returns

July 17, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cross

Pl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,  
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 600 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

6 | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Cross

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*John Cross*

*Det.* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballard*



Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cross

24, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iment of Foot commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 24, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: on bond

Ballant

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cross

Art { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the  
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ballard

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cross

Appears with the rank of Priv on a  
**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> Bowyer's Comp<sup>y</sup> of the 4th 8 &  
12 Virg<sup>a</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col. James Wood  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, May 10, 1777.

Time of Service, 3 yrs

Remarks: on Com<sup>d</sup> Light Infantry

L. H. Patterson

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Cross

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Oct 5, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jan 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Light Infantry

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Bauman

6 | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Ino Lewis*

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*Ballard*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Cross  
Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct; 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle  
Brook Decr 19, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Muhlman



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Cross

Pvt

{ Capt. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Colonel James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

Time of service

1 mo

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Total amount of pay

7 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Cross  
Pr

{ Captain Casey's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Novr, 1778.  
Camp Middle  
Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted Jan'y 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

*C*

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cross*

*PR*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*x As on roll*

*Muhlman*

6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Cross*

Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *Dec, 1778.*  
*Camp Middlebrook*  
*June 14, 1779.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

*Correct*

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cross*  
*Rt*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks:

*W. H. L. L. L.*

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Cross*  
*Br*

Captain Casey's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1779.  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brook Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

*D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks :

*Muhleman*



6

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

*John Cross*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total of pay & 2*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*On furlough*

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Cross

\_\_\_\_\_, { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Regiment of Foot, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb 1779  
Camp Middle  
Brook Mich 4, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross  
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

Muhleman

*6*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Cross*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mich*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*Apr 3*

, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *Dw*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On furlough*

Remarks:

*Muhleman*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Ino Cross*  
*Corpl.*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*  
*Brown May 5* 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhleman*



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cross*

*Capt.* { Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total of pay \$2.84*  
Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross

Capt., { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard?

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross

Corpl, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross

Corpl.

(Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

July 2, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cross*  
-----  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Cross*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Runapo*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1<sup>st</sup> War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *On guard*

*Ford*



*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Cross*

*Mt.* { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*  
*Sept 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*H. E. Douglas*  
(648) Copyist.

C 1 8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

John Cross

1st. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 12 1/2 Dollars

Amount of pay 6 73

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 85 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence from 1st

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(645) H. D. Dougherty

Copyist.

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Cross*  
*Put*, {

Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 17

*79.*

Roll dated

*Camp Ramoth*  
*Oct*

, 17

*79.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In command*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. B. Douglas*  
(548)

*Copyist*

John Cross  
Lieut. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1779.  
Commencement of time Sept, 1779.  
Commencement of pay Sept, 1779.  
To what time paid Sept, 1779.  
Pay per month 160 Dollars  
Time of service 1 mo  
Whole time of service 1 mo  
Subsistence for 1 mo 160 Dollars  
Amount 160 Dollars  
Amt. of pay and subsistence 160 Dollars  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

(545) J. E. D. Anglin  
Copyist.

*C*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Cross*  
*priv*, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Haverstraw*

*Nov 8*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On fatigue*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*J. E. Douglas*

(548)

Copyright

*John Coase*

{ Col. Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. James Wood.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 M. 12 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

*W. H. Daugherty*  
Copied.



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross

1st, { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Monro  
Town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel  
and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. E. Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross

Lieut. { Colonel Wood's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Mo 20 Dollars

Amount of pay 20 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel and Col. Charles Fleming's and Colonel Wood's Company.

J. B. Danagher

(545)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Cross  
Dr, Capt. Cassey

Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Feb 1st 1779

Sum Paid,	20	Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserter,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Prisoner,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absentee,		Doll <sup>r</sup>	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month, Oct 10 Dec  
20 Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

John <sup>his</sup> Cross  
mark

Remarks:

Number of record:  
1  
(545i)  
J. Chandler  
Clerk

636  
Crow, Benjamin

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: .

See also

3 & 4 Va.



✓ 636-a  
Crow Jacob

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also H Va.

637  
Crowley James

**8 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Crawley James



638

*Cabbage William*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cabbage William*

✓ 639  
Culp, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

35787873	26
7827	27
37406956	28
20255	29
20330	30
20357	31
20382	32
20434	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

61 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Culp  
Sicut of Capt. D. K. Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Sicut Culp

To Gen. Muhlenberg

200m

assigned in Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 17, 17

Endorsement on file  
July 31, 1786

Number of record:

**11**

(645i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

*Heavenly Corps*

*1 Line* { Of the Co. lately commanded by  
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *24 50/100*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 50/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

*Spang*  
Capt.

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Galt*

*141* of the Company lately commanded  
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,  
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of  
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham  
Bowman.\*

**Revolutionary War,**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*April*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Assigned to duty*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.



61

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Culp*

*Seib*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

\* \* \* \* \*  
*To Cash paid to Culp of A. L. Drake*  
*Company in part pay \$18.00*

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Feb 3d, 1777.*

Number of record:

8

(545i)

*J. Jacobson*

Copist.



6 | 8<sup>th</sup> | Va.

Daniel Culph  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., 8<sup>th</sup> Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia  
Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copys.

6 | Va.

Daniel Kulp  
St. Mf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Hunter

Day when Nov 20, 1784.

Sum £ 15-14-8

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.  
Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 82

RW Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

*Debit* *Culp*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

" in Accot with

Peter Muhlenberg

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Task Paid to Culp of Capt. Darts*  
*Company as receiving money \$60--*

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Feb. 3, 1777.*

Number of record:

8

(645i)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

*B* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Culp*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

To Abraham Bowman,

Col. 8 V. R

*To Cash Paid Lieut Culp*  
*part of wages*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*April 8, 1777.*

Number of record:

**7**

(645i)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

61

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Daniel Culp*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a  
**List**

of the Officers, who have at any time since the first day of January 1777, Served in the Eighth Regiment Virginia Forces, Specifying their Rank, & dates of Commissions; also such Promotions, removals, Resignations & & as have happened in the time.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Sept 1st*, 1778  
Date of Commission, *Feb 9*, 1776.  
Promotions, Removals &c.,  
*Resigned* *May 9*, 1777.

NOTE: "Where the dates of Commissions are not mentioned, those Officers are not in Camp, and I cannot ascertain them.—Jona. Clark Major 8th. Reg' V. Forces"

Remarks:

Number of record

(645m)

*J. Ingham*

Copist.

640

Cummins Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins Daniel



641  
Cummin Daniel

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Cummins, Daniel

642  
Cummins, Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857554	26	35719982
2	7690	27	20065
3	7526	28	0119
4	7955	29	0205
5	8076	30	47597
6	8211	31	7679
7	8332	32	7756
8	8464	33	7820
9	8580	34	7884
10	8701	35	7947
11	8828	36	8010
12	8943	37	8069
13	9057	38	8139
14	9199	39	8197
15	9302	40	8252
16	9390	41	8329
17	9493	42	8366
18	9582	43	8421
19	9682	44	8470
20	9781	45	8525
21	9879	46	8597
22	9966	47	8658
23	60032	48	8726
24	719827	49	8783
25	9861	50	8854

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410. 200.

See also

*CV*

12

Va.

*Paul Cummons*

*Co.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch. Apl. May & June, 1777*

Roll dated

*Aug 5, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Slain*

Approved

C

12

Va.

*David Cummins*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*  
of *month 1 to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Shant*

*C*

12

Va.

*Daniel Cummine*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*



*C*

12

Va.

*Saml Cummings*

*Pl*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. A. D.*



*C. H.* 12 Va.

*Paul Cummins*

*Plt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. H. H.*  
Approved

*C*

12

Va.

*Daniel Commins*

*Plt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Heard*  
Copyst.

*C*

12

Va.

*Daniel Cummins*

*Oct*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 13*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Stan*

C

12

Va.

*Daniel Cummins*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*21*

(548)

Copyist.

*Pl*

12

Va.

*Daniel Commine*

*Pl*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 4*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Det.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*A Guard*

*Stan*

C

12

Va.

*Daniel Commins*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hart*



*C*

12

Va.

*San Commens*

*Pvt.* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 24* 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*San*

*6*

12

Va.

*Danl Cummins*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adiant*

(545)

Copyist.

*C*

12

Va.

*Sam Cummins*

*Box*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Jan 7*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dean*

C +

12

Va.

*Sam Cummins*

*Cor.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 4*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*Dec.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

C

12

Va.

*Daniel Cummins*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C*

12

Va.

*Paul Cummins*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated

*March 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*



C

12

Va.

Daniel Cummings

Lt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. Adams

*C*

12

Va.

*Paul Cummins*

*Pvt.*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

6

12

Va.

*Saml Cummins*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*March 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John*

*Q*

12

Va.

*Paul Cummin*

*2*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*

*C*

12

Va.

*Daniel Cummins*

*Capt.*

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,  
12th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*April 1*

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adapt*

*C*

12

Va.

*Samuel Comins*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot  
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dean*



C

12

Va.

*Daniel Corners*

*Rt*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*May 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*7 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Attest*

*C.*

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

*David Cummins*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-  
iments commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Parsons*  
*July 12*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*L. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sie Kat. Englishtown*

*Miss*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Daniel Waggener

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-  
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of  
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

James Copied

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Daniel Cummins*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*Camp White Plains  
August 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*A. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick at Englishtown*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

*Acis*

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Samuel Cunningham

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, at Long Town

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

C. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

*Daniel Cummins*

*Put.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of "August", 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*  
*Sept. 2*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778 the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 2nd.

*Kess*



Co. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

David Cunningham

Post, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.  
of Colonel James Wood's Regiment  
from Virginia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 20.

Co | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Daniel Cummings

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Waggener's Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col<sup>o</sup>  
Wood's Reg<sup>t</sup> from Virg<sup>a</sup> in the Service of the  
United States of America

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, , 17

Time Enlisted for, war

Remarks: sick in camp

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments  
(1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th  
Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200

L H Patterson

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Dan. Cummins.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robisons Farm*

*Oct. 5*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

(548)

Copyist.

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dan Cummins

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*David Cummins.*

*Over*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

*Dec. 19*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick present.*

*Metcalf*

8 Va.  
(1778-1779.)

David Lammie

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 6.25 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of Pay 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties nil July

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Hearst



*6*

*8*

*Va.*

(1778-1779.)

*Dan. Cummins.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec. 19*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Back present.*

*Metcalf*

Co

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Quint Lumen*

*Pol*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kearst*

6

8

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Cermine

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 14, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

*Co*

**8**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*San Cummins*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2. Virg. Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Hearst*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Dan Cummins

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Medel Brook

Feb. 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

(548)

Metcalf

Copyist.

C

8

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Daniel Cummins

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay, P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst



6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Dan L. Cummins.*

*Priv.*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook.*

*Mar 4*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcal*

*David Cummins*

*Vol.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company,  
of the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17*77*.  
Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17\_\_\_\_.  
To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.  
Pay per month *6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars*  
Time of service *1 Month*  
Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_  
Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount *of pay \$2*  
Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_  
Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*

*Dan L. Cummins*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*Apr. 3*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Metcalf*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Saml. Cummings*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hurst*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Dan. Cummins*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

*May 5*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Dan Cummins*

*Pl*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Company  
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hurst*



*6*

*8*  
(1778-1779.)

*Va.*

*Danl. Cumins.*

*Pur*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Grove*

*June 11*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *cutting Nay.*

*Metcal*

C.

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Cummins

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay P 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kearst

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Danl Cummins.

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779

Roll dated

Camp Smiths Grove

July 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick present.

Metcal

*C* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Daniel Cummins*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hearst*

6

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Danl Cumins*

*Priv*, { Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co., Col.  
James Wood's Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Remember*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *N*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Otter Hills*

*July 1779*

*Mitcal*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

*Daniel Cummins*

*Pat* { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of  
Col. James Wood's Virginia Reg't.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

*Hears*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Daniel Commens

Pvt

{ Major Clark's Company, 8th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.  
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 17 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1 82 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased. 17 Aug '79

Hearst

*C*

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Daniel Cummins*  
*Pr*, *Capt Magruder* & Co.

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Pr dated*, 17

Sum Paid,

*26*

Doll<sup>r</sup>

*60*

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead,

Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserter,

Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Prisoner,

Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absentee,

Doll<sup>r</sup>

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*July 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1778*

*26*

Doll<sup>r</sup>

*60*

90<sup>ths</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Daniel Cummins*  
*mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(546)

*J. Chandler*

Copies.

*C.* | **8** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*Daniel Coonin*

*Plt*, { Major Clark's Company of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's blow*

*Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Decred 11 Aug '1777*

*Hearst*

643  
Cummins Harman

# 8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

35786903	25
6983	27
7047	28
7106	29
7157	30
7226	31
7284	32
7343	33
7399	34
7456	35
3876	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon Cummins*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*August 5*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*



Harmond Bonmonds

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 6th Dec 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy



6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

+  
Harmon Commings

Piv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman,  
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

August 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

b | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Harmon Bowman  
Orl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 12/3 Doll 17

Pay per month 1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va currency 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Harrison Cummings*

*Priv.*, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *From Philad<sup>a</sup>*

*Cummings*

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778)

Harman Bowman

Col- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount pay 643 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. W. W.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Harman Commens

Prisoner, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner Oct. 4.

Garman Bowman  
Plt- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount pay 6 1/3 Dols. Va. currency  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Doyle



6

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Har. Commins

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner Oct. 4.

(548)

Amos

Copyist.

Harman Bowman

Oct- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded  
by Col. Abraham Bowman.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 50/90 Oct. - Va. bounty 50.74

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner + Missing  
Oct 4<sup>th</sup>

Done

8  
(1776-1778.)

Appears with the rank of Y. Y. on a

of the prisoners (lately exchanged) belonging to  
the 8th Virginia Regiment,

from the time they were taken prisoners, and omitted in the pay rolls,

Commencement of pay 1-1-80, 1777.

Pay per month 5.25

Amount \$ 19,515.00

Remarks: .....

(b45 i)

**Copyist.**

✓ 644  
Cummins, Thomas

8 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785004	26
2	5085	27
3	5156	28
4	5222	29
5	5287	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 8 |  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Bowman*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company  
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.



8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted Aug 5, 1776

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: In Virginia List

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias  
Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's  
Company.



6

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Thos Cummins*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

*Cummins*

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Shelburne*  
[ Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of  
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 15*

*1777*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *See in list*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Thos Cummins

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the  
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July, 1777.

To what time paid July, 1777.

Pay per month 6<sup>40</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Thos Cummins  
Comptroller

645

Cummins Daniel

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummins Daniel

646  
Cunningham William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cunningham William

✓ba  
✓sc



+

647

Cummingham William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35793542	26
2	3582	27
3	9910	28
4	9847	29
5	800057	30
6	799999	31
7	0198	32
8	0132	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Cunningham*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co., 8th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Apr 1779*  
*Camp Middle*  
*Brook May 5, 1779.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb'y 28, 1778.*

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Draught. Joined*  
*28 Apr 79*

Remarks:

*Newbleman*

6

8<sup>o</sup>  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Cunningham*

{ Capt. B. Casey's Co., 8th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. James  
Wood.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

*Total of pay \$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drafted 28 Feby*

*Muhlman*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Cunningham

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove  
June 11, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ford

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Cunningham

Privt, { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service. 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt, of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

For

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Mr. Cunningham

Priv. { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cove

July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Feb 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Ford

*Mr Cunningham*  
*1st*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the  
8th Virginia Regiment commanded  
by Col. James Wood.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>73</sup> dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Cunningham*

*Priv* { Late Capt. Wallace's Company of  
the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Radnor*

*Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dead 4 July*

*For*

C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Wm Cunningham*

*Priv.* { Late Capt. Wallace's Co. of the 8th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

*July 1*, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars.*

Time of service

*4 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *V. Currency* *1.5 d. 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Dead July 4.*

Remarks:

*Ford*

✓ 648  
*Lurray, James*

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *3 & 4 Va*

✓ 649  
Curry William

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788336	26
2	f370	27
3	f439	28
4	f405	29
5	37420293	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

William Curry

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lt James Curry of Colonel Abraham Bowman's Regiment, from the State of Virginia.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

July 24<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

Augusta Virginia

Date of Inlisting,

Aug 11<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

For what Term,

10 Years

Time when Join'd,

1778

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, days.

Amount of Subsist. } Dollars, 90 parts.  
at 1 1/2 Doll' p' Week, }

Bounty paid at 20 Doll. each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- } 20 Dollars, 90 parts.  
sistence & Bounty. }

Remarks:

Number of record

6

(648-1)

J. Jacobson

Copyist



6 | 8 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Curry*

*Apr*, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces  
commanded by Colonel Abraham  
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to Sept 30*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 15*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Aug 11*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted 20 Aug*

*Wm. Hughes*



Wm. Curry

Dr., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of Foot  
of the 8th Regiment of Virginia  
Forces, commanded by Col. Abra-  
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
from the time of their  
of enlistment to Sept 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Aug 11, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 1/2 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Subsistence money  
not drawn

Remarks:

C. 8 Va.  
(1776-1778.)

Wm. Henry

S. A., { Capt. Robert Higgins' Co. of the  
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 6 1/2

Amount \$ 6 1/2

Subsistence:

From , 17 .

Time weeks days.

Allowance per week

Amount

Remarks:

6

8  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jan. 1777*

*Co.*, { Capt. Robert Higgins' Company of  
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

*W. F. Hughes*

✓ 650  
Cushon Anthony

8 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 & 4 Va

✓ 651  
Cuttip Abr<sup>m</sup>

**8 Virginia Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37420835	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

8  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Abr<sup>m</sup> Cutlip*

*Pr<sup>v</sup>, Capt. Lapsley's Co.*

Appears in an

Account

of all monies received and paid by Abraham Hite  
Pay master of the 8<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment of  
Foot to the Officers and privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1778 to the  
first day of January 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*for dated, 17*

Sum Paid, *20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Due Dead, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Due Deserter, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Due Prisoner, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Due Absentee, Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

Sum received for pay & subsistence as p<sup>r</sup> Pay Roll:

For what month,

*Oct. 10 1778*

*20* Doll<sup>s</sup> 90<sup>cts</sup>

We the Subscribers have Received the sums  
annexed to our names respectively

*Abraham<sup>th</sup> Cutlip*  
*ma. R*

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(5454)

*J. C. Chandler*

Approved



0651-208  
Lynch, Peter

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Lynch, Peter

652  
Cyphers. Andrew

8 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cyphers. Andrew

653  
*Cyphers George*

**8 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private 1 Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cyphers George*



**MICROCOPY**

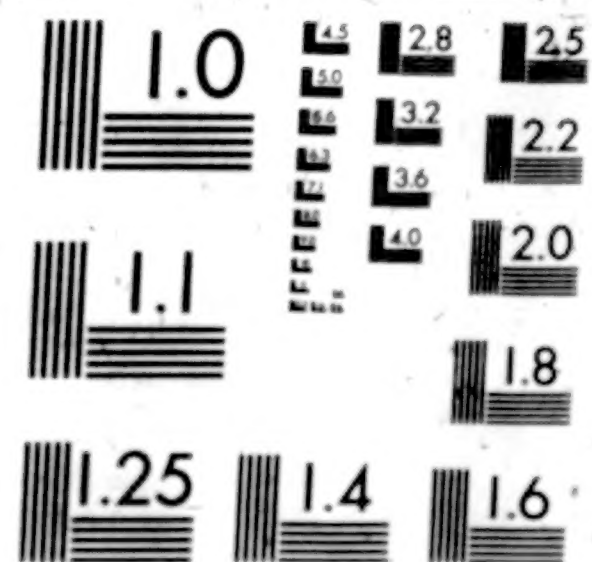
**881**

**ROLL**

**1041**

**END**





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

